

No. 2320.

SATURDAY, APRIL 13, 1872.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN,
ALBEMARLE-STREET, Piccadilly, W.
R. A. PROCTOR, Esq. B.A., Hon. Sec. R.A.S. will THIS DAY (SATURDAY), April 13, at Three o'clock, COMMENCE a Course of five Lectures "On the STAR DEPTHS," to be continued on Saturdays to May 11th.
Subscription to this Course, Half-a-Guinea; to all the Courses of Lectures in the Season, Two Guineas.

ROYAL LITERARY FUND.—The EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUARY of the Corporation will take place in St. James's Hall, on WEDNESDAY, the 8th of May.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF THE BELGIANS in the Chair.
The Stewards will be announced in future advertisements.
10, John-street, Adelphi. OCTAVIAN BLEWITT, Secretary.

ARTISTS' GENERAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION. For the relief of distressed Artists, their Widows and Orphans.—Sir Francis Grant, F.R.A. The Most Noble the MARQUIS OF LORNE will preside at a Dinner, to be held at Willis's Rooms, St. James's, on SATURDAY, the 13th of May, in aid of the Funds of this Institution. The cost of the Dinner, including Wine, &c. Tickets can be obtained from the Stewards or Officers of the Society, who also will receive notice of Donations, to be announced at the Dinner.

JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, R.A., Hon. Secretary.
PHILIP CHARLES HARDWICK, Treasurer.
FREDERIC W. MAYNARD, Assistant Secretary,
54, Old Bond Street, W.

STATISTICAL SOCIETY, 12, ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE, S.W.
TUESDAY NEXT, 16th inst., at 7.45 P.M.
Paper.
Mr. HAMMOND CHUBB—On the Bank Act and the Crisis of 1868.

VICTORIA (PHILOSOPHICAL) INSTITUTE.
—On MONDAY, April 15th, the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A. F.R.S., will deliver a Lecture "On the Rationality of the Lower Animals," at 8 o'clock, in the Lecture Room, Strand.
* * * Papers of Objects may be had on application. Next days for electing Members and Associates, April 15 and May 6.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.—A GENERAL MEETING of Members will be held at the Society of Arts, John-street, Adelphi, on the Evening of THURSDAY, the 18th April, for the reading and discussion of Papers. The Chair will be taken at 8 P.M.—Applications for admission may be made to a Member, or to F. W. BREAREY, Hon. Sec. Maidenstone-hill, Blackheath.

PRIESTLEY MEMORIAL FUND.
Donations promised £318 15 6
The List will shortly be closed.
Donations may be paid to the Treasurer, JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, Esq., at Lloyd's Banking Company, Abchurch-lane, Birmingham; or at the Midland Institute, Birmingham.

LONDON EXHIBITION OF 1872.
SEASON TICKETS purchased for the LONDON EXHIBITION of 1872, will entitle the Proprietor to an Invitation to the Official Reception and Private View on the Evening of the 27th of April, to be held by His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., and Her Majesty's Commissioners.

INVITATION CARDS, for the OFFICIAL RECEPTION and PRIVATE VIEW of the PICTURE GALLERIES in the LONDON EXHIBITION of 1872, may be obtained on production of Season Ticket, which can be had at the Royal Albert Hall, Kensington Gore, and at the usual Agents.

SEASON TICKET HOLDERS only will be admitted to the Private View of the London Exhibition of 1872, on Monday, the 29th of April.

SEASON TICKET HOLDERS only will be admitted to the Private View of the London Exhibition of 1872, on Tuesday, the 30th of April.

THE CONSERVATIVE LAND SOCIETY
(Incorporated under 5 & 7 Wm. IV. cap. 33, as the Conservative Benefit Building Society), co-operating with the United Land Company (Limited). The Twentieth Year. Investment for Capital and Savings. Share and Deposit Departments. Advances for Building and Houses for Sale. Present Rate of Interest, 5 per cent. per Annum on Shares, with Participation of Profits above that rate, and 4 per cent. on the Deposit Department. No Partnership Liability. Prompt withdrawals when required. Prospectuses free to any part of the world.
CHARLES LEWIS GRUBBIEN, Sec.
Offices, 33, Norfolk-street, Strand, London, W.C.

UNDERGROUND JERUSALEM: an EXHIBITION of WATER-COLOUR PAINTINGS, by WILLIAM HENKIN, illustrating the recent Explorations. FALL MALL GALLERY, 45, Fall Mall (Mr. Thompson), 10 to 4—Admission, including Descriptive Catalogue, 1s.

EXHIBITION of Works of Art in BLACK AND WHITE.—Notice to Artists.—It is intended to have an Exhibition of Engravings, Etchings, Drawings, &c. in June next. Regulations can be had on application to the Secretary, Dudley Gallery, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly.

COLLECTION OF OLD MASTERS.
"A new addition has been made to our London Picture Galleries—a sort of Cabinet Gallery, small, but fitted up with great taste. It is situated at No. 25, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square. It appears to be the object of the Proprietor, Mr. Matthew Thompson, to keep on view a cabinet collection, similar to the large one of the Old Masters now at the Royal Academy; only, in the case of the Wigmore-street gallery, the Pictures which the public are invited to inspect are for sale."—*Birmingham Weekly Post*, Feb. 10, 1872.
Admission by private address card. Open from 10 till 4.30 o'clock.

SOCIETY OF FEMALE ARTISTS.—EXHIBITION of WORKS will CLOSE SATURDAY, April 20.—Gallery, 9, Conduit-street, Regent-street. Ten till dusk. Admittance 1s. Catalogue 6d.—The Study from the Living Costume Model will be continued Tuesdays and Fridays after the Close of the Exhibition. Instructor, W. H. FISK, Esq. Visitor, GEORGE D. LESLIE, Esq. A.R.A.—Prospectus at the Gallery.

THE SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.
The SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION will OPEN on MONDAY, April 22nd, at their Gallery, 5, FALL MALL EAST.
ALFRED D. FRIPP, Secretary.

**MUSICAL UNION.—FIRST MATINÉE, 28th SEASON, TUESDAY, Quarter-past Three, April 16.—Quartet, No. 1, Beethoven—Trio in D, Op. 38 (first time) Reinecke—Quartet in G, Haydn—Piano-forte Solos, Schubert and Schumann. Artists: Maurin (from Paris), Weiner, Waghegem, Lussiere, and Kapellmeister Reinecke.—Single Tickets, 10s. 6d.; Family Tickets for Three, One Guinea; to be had of Lamborn Cook, and at St. James's Hall. Members can pay for Visitors at the Hall. Members who have not received their Tickets, by giving their names will be admitted. Hon. Members will receive their Tickets with the Programme.
J. ELLA, Director, 9, Victoria-square.**

MR. W. H. HOLMES'S PIANOFORTE PUPILS' CONCERT.—Mr. DOUCE will play Andante by Schubert.

MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.—MEDICAL COLLEGE.
SUMMER SESSION, 1872.
The LECTURES and CLINICAL INSTRUCTION in the Wards will begin on WEDNESDAY, May 1st.—For particulars apply to the DEAN, Dr. Cayley.

ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE, ALBERT EMBANKMENT, Westminster Bridge.
The SUMMER SESSION will COMMENCE on WEDNESDAY, 1st May.—Prospectuses and all other particulars as to the Admission Fees may be obtained from Mr. WHITEFIELD, the Medical Secretary, St. Thomas's Hospital, S.E.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE DEBATING SOCIETY.
Sir ROUNDELL PALMER, Q.C., M.P., will preside at the ANNUAL PUBLIC DEBATE of this Society, which will be held in the College, Gower-street, on TUESDAY, 16th April, at 7 o'clock, when Mr. F. GREEN, M.A., will move "That the Happiness of Mankind has increased with the Progress of Civilization." Mr. P. WATSON, R.A., will reply.—Tickets of Admission may be had of Mr. J. B. BENSON, LL.B., 61, Carey-street, W.C.; or of Mr. J. N. KEYNES, B.A., University Hall, Gordon-square, W.C.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.—HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.
Professor CROOM ROBERTSON will begin a Course of SIX LECTURES on the PHILOSOPHY of KANT, on TUESDAY, April 30th, at 8 o'clock. The instruction in French will be delivered at the same hour, on THURSDAYS and FRIDAYS. Fee 1s. 6d.
JOHN ROBSON, B.A., Secretary to the Council.

READING ALOUD, PUBLIC SPEAKING.
CL. & MISS EMILY FAITHFUL continue to give CLASSES every MONDAY and THURSDAY, at 3 o'clock. Private Lessons daily. Miss Faithful has been most successful in curing indistinct articulation, hesitancy, stammering, and in strengthening Pupils suffering from weak chests (vide *Lancet*). Ten Lessons in Class, 1s. 6d.; Course of Six Private Lessons, 3s. 3s.—Apply to SECRETARY, 50, Norfolk-square, Hyde Park, W.

THE LONDON INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE.
Founded under the auspices of the late RICHARD COBDEN. Inaugurated 19th July, 1867, by H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Principal—L. SCHMITZ, F.R.S.E.
Late Rector of the High School, Edinburgh.
Vice-Principal—M. S. FORSTER, E.C.L. M.A. Oxford.
The aim of this College is to afford an Education of the highest order, harmonizing with the wants and spirit of the age. Unfettered by traditional usages, this College assigns a prominent place in its curriculum to Modern Languages and the Natural Sciences.
The SUMMER TERM will COMMENCE on WEDNESDAY, the 1st May, 1872.
Applications for admission should be addressed to the PRINCIPAL, or to the SECRETARY, at the College, Spring-grove, near Isleworth, Middlesex.

SCHOLARSHIP FOR WOMEN.
HITCHIN COLLEGE.
Forms of Entry for the Entrance and Scholarship Examination, to be held in June, 1872, may be obtained on application to the Hon. Sec. Miss DAVIES, 17, Cunningham-place, London, N.W. These forms must be filled up and returned on or before April 30. A Scholarship, tenable for three years from October, 1872, will be awarded to the Candidate who shall pass best in the above Examination.

BEDFORD COLLEGE (FOR LADIES),
45 and 49, BEDFORD-SQUARE, London.
Founded 1849, incorporated 1869.
EASTER TERM will BEGIN on THURSDAY, April 18.
Prospectuses, with particulars of Scholarships, Boarding, &c., may be had at the College.
JANE MARTINEAU, Hon. Sec.

LADIES' EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, LONDON.
The SUMMER COURSES of LECTURES to LADIES, by Professors of University College, on English Literature, Italian and German Languages and Literatures, and Constitutional History, will begin at University College on MONDAY, April 15.
Prospectuses, Class Tickets, and Free Admissions to the First Lecture of each Course, to be obtained at the Secretary's Office, University College; or from the Hon. Sec. J. E. MILNE, Esq., 27, Oxford-square, Hyde Park, W.

LADIES' COLLEGE, The WOODLANDS, Union-road, Clapham-rise.—The SUMMER TERM will commence on MONDAY, April 15th.
Sixteen YOUNG LADIES are received as BOARDERS.

THE COLLEGE, WESTON-SUPER-MARE.
The ENSUING TERM will COMMENCE on the 1st of MAY.
A Prospectus will be sent on application to the Rev. the Head Master.

KILBURN LADIES' COLLEGE.—EDUCATION (First-class) for YOUNG LADIES. Twenty Professors in regular attendance. Resident Hanoverian and Parisian Governesses.—Italian, Signor Toccanti—Latin, Mr. Wilkinson—Piano, Mr. Sydney Smith, Dr. Austin Pearce, and Mr. Thorpe—Harp, Mr. F. Chatterton—Singing, Messrs. F. Bodda, F. Rorer, Pennington, and Vantini—Drawing and Painting, Mr. Deamer (Exhibitor)—Dancing, Mr. Barnett—Calligraphy, Mr. Everett—Gloves, Mr. Fontaine—Elocution and Composition, Professor Volta—Mathematics and Arithmetic, Mr. Hopley—Lectures, Mr. Spencer, &c.—Hiding, Mrs. Trinder (with Green). Healthy situation. Separate houses for the Boarders. Cricket Lawn, and Covered Walk, 100 feet long. East and unlimited View. Average number, 30. Inclusive Terms, Sixty Guineas per annum.—Address Mrs. DEAMER, Kilburn Ladies' College, Carlton-road, Kilburn London, N.W. Term commences May 2.

THE SUMMER TERM of the UPPER and MIDDLE SCHOOLS, PECKHAM, London, S.E., for the Training of Youths to Business, will commence May 1, 1872.
A list of leading firms, past or present proprietors of the Schools, forwarded on application to the Principal, JOHN YEATS, LL.D. &c. N.B.—Private Students received.
See, as special characteristics of Instruction—
The NATURAL HISTORY of the RAW MATERIALS of COMMERCE; TECHNICAL HISTORY; or, Skilled Labour applied to Production. The GROWTH and VICISSITUDES of COMMERCE. n.c. 1500—A.D. 1789.
A MANUAL of RECENT and ACTUAL COMMERCE. n.c. 1789—1870. By Dr. YEATS. Virtue & Co.

EDUCATION at the SEASIDE.—WEST CLIFF SCHOOL, RAMSGATE.
Principal—A. F. SOUTHERN, A.C.P.
Assisted by three Resident and two Visiting Masters.
The School, which is commodious and well ventilated, is situated in the most salubrious part of the Town.
Diet unlimited, and of the first quality.
Terms moderate and inclusive.
References to the Parents of present and former Pupils. The School is noted for passing large numbers of Pupils at the Public Examinations. At the last Local Examination of Oxford, at the Thanaul centre, one of the Pupils gained Earl Granville's Prize for proficiency in Higher Mathematics, Mechanics, and Chemistry.

PASTOR M. MASSMANN, Jun., receives at WISMAR (a healthy sea-bathing place in Mecklenburg) a few ENGLISH PUPILS, whom, according to desire, he either instructs entirely himself or, after due preparation, sends to an excellent Public School. Most efficient instruction in French as well as in German, and the usual branches.—Further particulars as above; or from W. J. Eales, Esq., Montague House, Tottenham; and Dr. SIMON, Spring Hill College, Birmingham.

DÜSSELDORF.—EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT for ADVANCED PUPILS. Conducted on Evangelical Principles, by Miss KELLER and Miss BEGEMANN. The Lady Principals have great experience in Education, having conducted a prominent Protestant School in Florence for a series of years, and now intend to receive a limited number of Young Ladies as Finishing Pupils. Eminent Professors will be in attendance. German and French spoken daily on School Hours.—For particulars, Prospectuses, and References, apply to the LADY PRINCIPALS, 21, Goltzkeiner-strasse, Düsseldorf, Rhinish Prussia.

DRAWING and PAINTING.—LADIES' MORNING CLASSES, 41, Fitzroy-square. Conducted by Mr. BENJAMIN R. GREEN, Member of the Institute of Painters in Water Colours. The Classes meet twice a week for instruction in Drawing (both Figure and Landscape), Model Drawing, and Sketching from Nature.—Particulars forwarded.

AN OXFORD GRADUATE in HOLY ORDERS, formerly Second Master of the Harrow Preparatory School, RECEIVES into his House, to prepare for the Public Schools, a FEW PUPILS, to whom he devotes his entire time, assisted by competent Masters.—Address the Rev. A. H. FRITCHARD, Greenwood Lodge, Wargrave, near Henley-on-Thames.

AN OXFORD GRADUATE, Curate of Wargrave, formerly Second Master of the Harrow Preparatory School, and lately removed from the neighbourhood of Eton, receives into his house, to prepare for the Public Schools or otherwise, a few PUPILS, to whom, assisted by competent Masters, he devotes his entire time, having clerical duty on Sundays only.—Address the Rev. A. H. FRITCHARD, Greenwood Lodge, Wargrave, near Henley-on-Thames.

AT ILKLEY.—MR. ALGERNON FOGGO, M.A., of Christ's College, Cambridge, late Head Master of the Bradford High School, takes TWELVE PRIVATE PUPILS, BOARDERS.—Address MOORLANDS, Ilkley, Yorkshire.

A MASTER in ARTS, and Prizeman in Literature and History of the Queen's University in Ireland, desires a post, either as TUTOR in a HIGH CLASS foreign school (Italy preferred) or in a Gentleman's Family in England, or as Private Secretary to a Nobleman or Gentleman. Disengaged at 1st May. References unexceptionable.—Apply to MASTER in ARTS, 60, Rotonde Way, Belfast.

A CAMBRIDGE GRADUATE (Sen. Opt.) desires a PRIVATE TUTORSHIP.—Address A. P. H. Philbrick Rectory, Hayle, Cornwall.

MALVERN.—A MEDICAL MAN (married), who has had great experience in the treatment of Mental Diseases, can receive any case of Nervous Affection requiring Medical Treatment. The highest references.—Address M.D., care of Mr. Benson, South Cottage, Malvern Wells.

ONE or TWO YOUNG GENTLEMEN can be received as PUPILS, or BOARDERS only, in the family of a highly successful Teacher, where French and German are spoken. References, Rev. W. J. EARLE, Second Master at Uppingham School, Uppingham, Rutland.—For particulars apply to Prof. LESTER, 6, Cleveland-terrace-gardens, Kensington, W.

A LADY wishes to RECOMMEND an excellent GOVERNESS, who has lived eleven years in her family. She is thoroughly competent to teach English in all its branches. She is acquainted in Paris, first-class Music and Singing. She also teaches German, and the Rudiments of Italian. She is a thorough lady and pleasant companion. No Agent need apply.—Address C. A. B., Post-office, Kirkham, Lancashire.

A YOUNG LADY wishes to meet with a RE-Engagement, after the Midsummer Holidays, to TEACH CHILDREN under 12. Acquirements—English, French, Music, and Rudimentary Latin. Good references.—Address J. C. P., Post-office, Shrewsbury.

MUSIC.—A LADY, Pupil of Madame Arabella Goddard, and certificated by Sir Wm. Stenhouse Bennett, wishes for additional PUPILS for the PIANO. Several years' experience in Teaching.—Address A. B., Marshall's Library, 30, Edgeware-road, W.

M. AUG. DELATRE, of Paris, 303, Rue St. Jacques, is now established at 7, Lower James-street, Golden-square, W., where he undertakes the PRINTING of ETCHED PLATES, both of Artists and Amateurs, and also gives LESSONS in ETCHING.

NEGLECTED CLASSICS.—Gentlemen (Adults) wishing to commence, or to complete, the Study of GREEK or LATIN, are invited to apply to a Teacher of much experience, whose Books and System of Teaching have been reviewed and highly recommended by the late Rev. Sydney Smith, Macaulay, and other great Authorities.—Address ZETA, 5, Ballarat-terrace, Richmond, S.W.

TO BE DISPOSED OF, at Midsummer next, Capital School PREMISES, FURNITURE, FIXTURES, &c., at BREAUX VILLA, MONTPELLIER, WESTON-SUPER-MARE. The House is very pleasantly situated and conveniently arranged, for one wishing to commence or continue a superior school, about 25 Boarders and a few Day Pupils.—It may be purchased for about 1,600, or rented at 85l.—Further particulars may be had on application to the present Principal, H. B. SMITH.

TO BE LET, A SUITE OF NOBLE ROOMS, situate at 47, LEICESTER-SQUARE (west side), formerly the residence of Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A.—First Floor. Rent 100l. per annum. Apply to Messrs. PUTTICK & SIMPSON, Auctioneers, as above.

THE EXHIBITION GALLERY, 9, CONDUIT-STREET, Regent-street, with a good Picture light, well ventilated and decorated, may be RENTED for the ensuing Six Months' Season.—Apply at once to Mr. EDWARD FREEMAN, at the Gallery.

TO EDITORS OF MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS, AND PRINTERS The Advertiser, a Gentleman of position, recently returned from a tour round the world, formerly on *Daily Telegraph* and *Australasian*, Melbourne, has a series of original Descriptive Sketches of Colonial Life, he is open to negotiate for, or otherwise undertake, Literary Work.—Address RUGBEAN, care Davies & Co., Advertising Agents, Finch-lane, Cornhill.

PRESS.—WANTED, by an experienced Journalist, familiar with the routine of Newspaper Management, and acquainted with the public and political questions of the day, an Engagement as EDITOR of a Provincial Weekly or Bi-Weekly Liberal Paper.—Address J. H. B., Box 49, Post-office, Gloucester.

TO LITERARY MEN.—Partial Employment WANTED by an accurate and VERBATIM SHORTHAND WRITER, as an amanuensis, or otherwise. Are 55l. to a fair French and Latin Scholar. Terms moderate.—Address H. LAND, 24, King William-street, Charing Cross.

A GENTLEMAN, of some experience, desires a LITERARY EMPLOYMENT.—Address H. LEE, Lovejoy's Library, Reading.

TO PUBLISHERS.—LITERARY WORK REQUIRED, by a Writer of experience. Open to a Sub-Editorship.—Address, by letter, H. W., care of Messrs. Charles Holt & Son, Solicitors, 19, Guilford-street, Russell-square.

PRESS.—A Gentleman, of great experience and proved ability, has leisure to contribute ARTICLES or a LONDON LETTER, or would EDIT, or treat Special Questions, for a Magazine or Review. Moderate terms.—T. F., 12, Prospect-place, Long Ditton, Kingston-upon-Thames.

THE PRESS.—WANTED, A SUB-EDITOR for a Daily Newspaper.—Apply Sun-Editor, Guardian Office, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

TO AUTHORS.—LITERARY MSS. can be forwarded for INSPECTION, and if unsuitable will be returned on payment of postage. Advice given to Authors desirous of publishing. MSS. revised and prepared for Press, &c. The English Literary Society, 34, Southampton-street, Strand.

TO AUTHORS AND OTHERS.—Advantageous arrangements can be made for the PUBLICATION of WORKS in any Department of Literature with a Publishing House whose experience extends over a period of Thirty Years.—Address F. C., Messrs. C. Mitchell & Co., Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1863.

TO AUTHORS.—ADVERTISEMENTS inserted in all the NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, &c., on favourable terms, by T. H. BRIDGMAN, Advertising Agent, 14, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

WANTED, A GOOD TALE, suitable for a Provincial Newspaper.—Manuscript or Reprint.—State terms to M. S., care of Mr. J. W. Vickers, 2, Cowper's-court, Cornhill.

MAGAZINE.—WANTED, the PUBLICATION and BUSINESS MANAGEMENT of a MAGAZINE or Weekly Periodical, by a Publisher who has convenient Offices, and experience of this class of property in all departments. Any Proprietor desiring to have his interests well and economically managed, would find this a good opportunity. A share might be taken.—Address Magazine, Messrs. C. Mitchell & Co., 12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, COPY-RIGHTS, &c., Valued for Transfer, and Sales effected privately, by Mr. HOLMES, Valuer of Literary Property, and Valuer and Accountant to the Trade, 66a, Paternoster-row.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S LIBRARY CIRCULAR for APRIL.

New Edition now ready.—Postage free on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

First-Class Subscription,
ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM.

Commencing at any date.

* * The Library Messengers call to deliver Books at the Residences of Subscribers in every part of London, on a plan which has given general satisfaction for many years.

Prospectuses postage free on application.

BOXES AND PARCELS OF BOOKS

ARE FORWARDED DAILY FROM MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY TO

FAMILIES AND BOOK SOCIETIES

IN EVERY PART OF THE COUNTRY.

THE SUBSCRIPTION COMMENCES AT ANY DATE.

Prospectuses postage free on application.

CHEAP BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE for APRIL.

New Edition now ready.—Postage free on application.

* * All the Books in Circulation, or on Sale, at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY may also be obtained, with the least possible delay, by all Subscribers to

MUDIE'S LIBRARY, CROSS-STREET, MANCHESTER,

And from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (Limited),
NEW OXFORD-STREET, LONDON.
CITY OFFICE—4, KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regent-street, W.—Subscriptions from One Guinea to any amount, according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, French, and German, immediately on publication. Prospectuses, with List of New Publications, gratis and post free. * * A Clearance Catalogue of Surplus Books offered for sale at greatly reduced prices may also be had, free, on application.—BOOTH'S, CHURTON'S, HODGSON'S, and SANDERS & OYLE'S United Libraries, 307, Regent-street, near the Polytechnic.

TO BOOKBUYERS.—HENRY SUGGS' CATALOGUE OF OLD BOOKS, including many Works of great interest, though seldom met with, posted for one stamp. 33, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

A CATALOGUE OF LIBRARIES of any kind and extent, long-experienced in Private Practice and with Book-sellers. Terms moderate.—Address H. B. BATES, 28, Gloucester-street, Queen-square, W.C.

TO PRINTERS AND NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS.—For SALE, a SIX-FEEDER HOE MACHINE, in good working condition, with extra tools, stereo-apparatus, &c.—Address HOS, Messrs. W. Porteous & Co., Royal Exchange-place, Glasgow.

HERALDRY MS.—For SALE, the MS. of a very valuable Work on HERALDRY, consisting of a Descriptive History of the Origin of about 6,000 British Families, with highly finished and correct Pen-and-Ink sketches of the Arms, which are fully described. Together with a large number of Insignia of Orders, Crowns, &c., and all the Emblemmatics of Heraldry, displayed in their true colours.—Apply to Mr. Thomas C. JACK, 11, Melbourne-place, Edinburgh.

TURNER'S SOUTHERN COAST OF ENGLAND.—A few Copies of this magnificent Work, by J. M. W. TURNER, R.A., illustrated with 84 Steel Plates, published originally at Ten Guineas, may be had at the reduced price of 25s., of T. J. ALLMAN, 48a, New Oxford-street, London.

MINERALS, ROCKS, and FOSSILS.—6,000 Specimens, scientifically arranged in Two Cabinets, forming a First-class Geological Museum, TO BE SOLD.—Apply to Prof. TENNANT, No. 149, Strand, W.C., who has also Elementary Collections to illustrate Geology, at 2s. 6d., to 100 Guineas each.

WANTED TO PURCHASE, some old Artificial TEETH. Persons having the above to SELL can forward them by post, and their value will be sent back per return.—Address Mr. E. BROWNING, 5, Chilworth-street, Paddington, London.

WANTED TO PURCHASE, a Complete Set of Mrs. INCHBALD'S BRITISH DRAMA, 42 vols. State price and condition.—T. W. CLARK, Scrope House, Trumpington-street, Cambridge.

SHORTHAND.—PITMAN'S PHONOGRAPHY.—Phonography is taught in Class, at 7s. 6d.; or Private Instruction, personally or by post, for 1s. 12d. The Complete Course of Lessons. Schools, Colleges, and Public Institutions attended. London: 29, Paternoster-row, E.C.

THE GREAT WESTERN HOTEL

(SNOW-HILL STATION, BIRMINGHAM.)

"One of the most elegant, comfortable, and economical hotels in the three kingdoms."—*Field*, July 31, 1869.

"From experience gained by repeated visits, we are happy to be able to testify to the exceeding comfort of this hotel. We have much pleasure in recommending it."—*Engländer*, Oct. 14, 1870.

"An establishment remarkable for its able management, reasonable charges, and general comfort."—*Bell's Life*, June 17, 1871.

TO CAPITALISTS AND INVESTORS.

Dividends 5 and 10 to 20 per Cent.

Read SHARP'S INVESTMENT CIRCULAR (post free).

The APRIL Number ready, 12 pages.

CAPITALISTS, SHAREHOLDERS, TRUSTEES, INVESTORS, will find the above Circular a safe, valuable, and reliable guide.

Messrs. SHARP & CO., Sharebrokers, 33, Poultry, London.

Established 1832. Bankers—London and Westminster, Lothbury, E.C.

DEBENTURES AT 5, 5½ AND 6 PER CENT.

CEYLON COMPANY, LIMITED.

THE DIRECTORS are prepared to issue NEW DEBENTURES, to replace others falling due, viz. for One Year, at 5 per cent.; for Three Years at 5½ per cent.; and for Five Years at 6 per cent., per annum; also for longer periods, on terms to be ascertained at the Office of the Company.

Palmerston Buildings, Old Broad-street, E.C. CAMERON, Secretary.

Sales by Auction

Library of the late Dr. JOHN BLYTH.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL

by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on

TUESDAY, April 16, and Two Following Days, the CHEMICAL

LIBRARY of the late Dr. JOHN BLYTH, Professor of Chemistry,

Queen's College, Cork; comprising, *Synopsis of the best*

Authors, both Foreign and English, in the various Branches of

Chemical Science; including, Liebig, *Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie*, 163 vols. and *Kopp's Annalen der Chemie*, 10 vols.

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Books in MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, *Galerie Historique de Physique*, 61 vols.—Publications of the Cavendish Society, 15 vols.—

Russus et Arago, Annales de Chemie, 4 vols. &c. To which are added,

Scientific and Miscellaneous Articles.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY, April 13, at half-past 12 precisely, MICROSCOPES and a variety of Optical Instruments, Cameras—Lenses and other Photographic Apparatus—Galvanic and Electric Batteries, and a variety of Miscellaneous Articles.

May be viewed the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Shells.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on TUESDAY, April 23, at half-past 12 precisely, without reserve, the First Portion of an extensive COLLECTION of SHELLS, the Property of a Gentleman, deceased, containing a very large number of Species, many of them rare, and all in the finest condition; also several Cabinets.

On view the day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

The Extensive and Valuable Library, formed chiefly during the Eighteenth Century by the MONTAGU FAMILY.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, April 15, and Five Following Days, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Extensive and Valuable LIBRARY, formed chiefly during the Eighteenth Century by the MONTAGU FAMILY, and containing Scarce and Curious Books and Tracts in all Languages, and Classes of Literature, several of which are Large Papers, privately printed, or Presentation Copies, with Autographs of Heraldic MS. of the Montagu Family, &c. The extensive Collection of Scarce Tracts contains numerous pieces relating to the American War and Revolution—first Editions of Scarce and Curious Poetry—Scientific Memoirs—Tracts on Trade and Commerce, Politics, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of six penny stamps.

The Collection of Autograph Letters and Literary Documents of the late Mr. JOSEPH LILLY.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, April 22, at 1 o'clock precisely, the COLLECTION of AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and LITERARY DOCUMENTS of the late Mr. JOSEPH LILLY, the eminent Bookseller, of King-street, Covent-garden; comprising highly interesting Letters of Celebrated Authors—valuable Literary Correspondence—Letters of Painters and Sculptors—unpublished Letters in the Autograph of William Shenstone the Poet—Sign Manuals of the Kings and Queens of England and Scotland—Autographic Albums, containing Letters of Illustrious Persons, Statesmen, and Men of Literary Distinction and Fame—and many Curiosities of Literature.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two penny stamps.

A Select Portion of the Library of a Gentleman.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on TUESDAY, April 23, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Valuable LIBRARY of the late Rev. WILLIAM SCOTT, formerly of Hoxton, Rector of St. Olave's, Jewry, for many years Editor of the "Christian Remembrancer," and Editor of Archbishop Laud's Works in Latin and English—best Editions of the Works of English and Foreign Authors—Series of Chap-Books—curious Tracts and Trials—extensive Collection of Jest Books—and various Productions of Popular Writers.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two penny stamps.

The Library of the late Rev. WILLIAM SCOTT, late Rector of St. Olave's, Jewry.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on WEDNESDAY, May 1, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Valuable COLLECTION of AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and LITERARY DOCUMENTS of the late Rev. THOMAS WILKINSON, of East Hill, Oxley, Surrey; comprising Nobility and Gentry, Military and Naval Commanders, Persons of Distinction in Public Life, Historians, Poets, Philosophers, Dramatists, and Musical Composers—Foreign Autographs and State Papers—a Collection of 400 Autographs of French Celebrities, with numerous Illustrations—Collection of 500 Letters of German Princes, Philosophers, Poets, and other Literati—a very Remarkable and Unique assemblage of more than 5,000 Autographic Documents and Letters of learned Italians and other men of high Literary Fame—the Schiller Collection, comprising several Hundred Specimens of the Handwriting of Eminent German Scholars, arranged in Volumes—the Campaigns of the Duke of Wellington, most copiously illustrated—Volumes filled with Autographs of Men of Letters, neatly mounted—Books with Literary and other Illustrations, and various Articles of Interest and Curiosity, by different writers of eminence.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues, if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

The Valuable Collection of Autograph Letters and Literary Documents of the late Rev. THOMAS WILKINSON.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on SATURDAY, May 4, at 1 o'clock precisely, a very fine COLLECTION of PERSIAN WARE, the property of a Consul, who has resided for many years at Teheran, including a large number of rare and interesting Tiles, from Mosques in the Environs of Ispahan, Koum, Vermane, and the Baths of Fin Kachan, decorated with Ornaments in Relief, and many with Inscriptions.

On view Friday, May 3, and morning of Sale. Catalogues may be had.

A Fine Collection of Persian Ware.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on SATURDAY, May 4, at 1 o'clock precisely, a very fine COLLECTION of PERSIAN WARE, the property of a Consul, who has resided for many years at Teheran, including a large number of rare and interesting Tiles, from Mosques in the Environs of Ispahan, Koum, Vermane, and the Baths of Fin Kachan, decorated with Ornaments in Relief, and many with Inscriptions.

On view Friday, May 3, and morning of Sale. Catalogues may be had.

The GILLOTT Collection.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, in APRIL, in Three Portions, by order of the Executors, the renowned COLLECTION of PICTURES and DRAWINGS formed by that well-known painter of Art, JOSEPH GILLOTT, Esq., deceased, numbering upwards of 500, and including an unrivalled Collection of the Works of the English School, from the foundation of the Royal Academy to the present time. The Pictures comprise 13 splendid works of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., viz.:—Walton Bridges, the Junction of the Thames and Medway, Two Views of Kilgobbin, and various Sea-Pieces, Landscapes, Calais Sands, Going to the Ball, Returning from the Ball, and Rosennan, the Seat of His Royal Highness the late Prince Consort—a fine Portrait of the Artist, and twelve very fine Landscapes by T. Gainsborough, R.A.—fourteen fine Landscapes by R. Wilson, R.A.—three beautiful Portraits by Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A.—five Works of Sir D. Wilkie, R.A.—four by Sir A. W. Callcott, R.A.—eight by W. Collins, R.A.—two by W. Mulready, R.A.—fifteen by W. E. R. R.A.—seven by D. Maclise, R.A.—six by Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A.—two by C. Stanfield, R.A.—five by J. Phillip, R.A.—three by F. R. Frith, R.A.—four by J. Constable, R.A.—four by J. C. Hook, R.A.—two by T. Fied, R.A.—four by T. Cresswick, R.A.—five by C. R. Leslie, R.A.—eight by T. Webster, R.A.—four by E. Nicol, R.A.—fifteen by William Multer—twelve by Patrick Naumy—eight by John Crome, sen.—six by R. P. Bonington—nine by David Cox. Also, beautiful specimens of Sir Charles I. Eastlake, P.R.A.; T. S. Cooper, R.A.; J. Goodall, R.A.; J. C. Horsley, R.A.; F. P. Poole, R.A.; E. M. Ward, R.A.; F. Danby, A.R.A.; and Rosa Bonheur. Also, nearly 100 capital Works by Old Masters of the Italian, Flemish, Dutch, and French Schools. The Collection of Drawings includes twelve splendid examples of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., viz.:—Ehrenbreitstein, Coblenz, Zurich, Bambergh Castle, Hastings, Windsor, Battersea, Fogg Castle, Fogg Castle, and three Landscapes—twenty-five exquisite Works of William Hunt—twenty-eight capital Works of David Cox—and choice examples of Barrett, Bentley, Romney, Cattermole, Constable, E. W. Cooke, R.A., De Wint, Copley Fielding, Birket Foster, J. D. Harding, J. Holland, J. Martin, W. Miller, J. Nash, F. P. Poole, R.A., D. Roberts, R.A., C. Stanfield, R.A., F. W. Topham, F. T. Taylor, and Varley. The First Portion will be sold on Friday, April 13, and Following Day; the Second Portion on Friday, April 20, and Following Day; the Third Portion on Friday, May 3, and Following Day. Each Portion will be publicly exhibited two days preceding each Sale.

The Collection of Old Italian Musical Instruments of the late JOSEPH GILLOTT, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on MONDAY, April 22, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Valuable COLLECTION of FINE OLD ITALIAN MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, formed by JOSEPH GILLOTT, Esq., deceased, removed from his late residence at Birmingham, comprising about 150 Violins and Violoncellos, various Guitars, Amati, Guadagnino, and other celebrated makers.

May be viewed Friday and Saturday preceding, and Catalogues had.

SALE of the famous WEIGEL COLLECTION. PRESS (Block Books, some unique—Early Woodcuts and Engravings—Niello, Danse Macabre unique, the only known Specimen of English Block-printing (XVIII Cent.)—Belial, printed by Flster, with the type of Gutenberg's Bible, and many other rare and unique articles, in the possession of Mr. T. O. WEIGEL, to be SOLD by AUCTION, at LEIPZIG, May 27, and Following Days, with 12 Plates, price 15s. This important sale will be attended personally by Mr. ALBERT COHN. Commissions will be carefully executed.

ASHER & Co. 13, Bedford-street, Covent-garden.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. 264, will be published on THURSDAY NEXT, April 18th.

Contents.

- I. THE STATE OF ENGLISH ARCHITECTURE.
- II. THOMAS CARLYLE.
- III. TRADE WITH CHINA.
- IV. MILTON.
- V. MODERN SCEPTICISM—THE DUKE OF SOMERSET.
- VI. THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT, ITS HISTORY AND ELOQUENCE.
- VII. DIARY OF A DIPLOMATIST.
- VIII. EDUCATION, SECULARISM, AND NONCONFORMITY.
- IX. CONCESSION TO THE UNITED STATES.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. CCLXXXVI, APRIL, will be published on MONDAY NEXT.

Contents.

- I. BURN'S ROMANCE and the CAMPAIGN.
- II. THE ROYAL INSTITUTION.
- III. GUIZOT'S MEMOIR of the DUKE DE BROGLIE.
- IV. MR. MIALL on DISESTABLISHMENT.
- V. LETTERS and DISCOVERIES of Sir CHARLES BELL.
- VI. OCEANIC CIRCULATION.
- VII. THE WORKS OF JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE.
- VIII. THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY of HENRY LODGE BROUGHAM.
- IX. THE CLAIMS of the UNITED STATES.

London: Longmans and Co. Edinburgh: A. and C. Black.

Just published, price 6s.

JOURNAL of the ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY of ENGLAND. Vol. 8, Part I. No. 15, Second Series, containing Statistics—Meteorology for the Year 1871—Imports of Corn, &c. British Wheat and Average Prices—Acreage under each Description of Crop, Fallow, and Grazing, with Number of Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs in Great Britain and Ireland, 1839, 1850, and 1871—Imports and Average Prices of certain Foreign and Colonial Productions, Dairy Produce, and Prices Current.

A Review of Irish Agriculture, chiefly with Reference to the Production of Live Stock. By R. O. Pringle, editor of the *Irish Farmer's Gazette*. Method of Improving the Labouring Classes by altering the Conditions of Poor Relief, and Providing them with a System of Insurance through the Post-Office. By the Rev. J. Y. Stratton, Rector of Dillington.

The American Milk-Condensing Factories and Condensed Milk Manufacture. By X. A. Willard, A.M., of Herkimer, New York.

On the Management of Grass Land, with special Reference to the Production of Meat. By H. S. Thompson, of Kirby Hall, York.

The Records of Contagious Cattle Diseases in Yorkshire during the Years 1870-71. By J. Dent, M.P.

On the Composition and Agricultural Value of Earth-Closet Manure. By Dr. Augustus Voelcker, F.R.S.

Interim Report on Veterinary Investigations. By Professor J. B. Simonds.

First Report of the Consulting Botanist.

On Straw-Blight, a Disease of Wheat-Straw. By W. Carruthers, F.R.S., F.L.S., Consulting Botanist.

Annual Report of the Consulting Chemist for 1871.

Quarterly Report of the Chemical Committee for December, 1871; with Proposed Forms of Guarantee to be signed by Vendors of Manures and Fertilizers.

London: John Murray, Albemarle-street.

Price 2s. 6d.

THE THEOLOGICAL REVIEW, No. XXXVII, APRIL, 1872.

1. The Development of Opinion in the Early Christian Church.—II. By the late J. J. Taylor, B.A.
2. Heresies as Theologians: I.—Biographical. By J. Frederick Smith.
3. Colours on the Pentateuch. Part VII. By Presbyter Anglicanus.
4. Theism, Atheism, and the Problem of Evil. By Moncreuf D. Conway.
5. Islam in India. By A. C. Lyall.
6. St. Paul and the Nero Legend. By C. J. Monro, M.A.
7. Christianity and Modern Scepticism. By C. Kegan Paul, M.A.
8. Drunkenness and Legislation. By Charles Board, B.A.

Publishers: Messrs. Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Now ready, price 5s.

JOURNAL of the STATISTICAL SOCIETY, for MARCH, 1872, Vol. XXXV, Part I.

Contents.

1. Dr. BALFOUR, F.R.S.—Comparative Health of Seamen and Soldiers.
2. Prof. LEVI—Limits of Legislative Interference with Sale of Fermented Liquors.
3. Dr. MOUNT—On Prison Discipline and Statistics in Lower Bengal.
4. Mr. A. HAMILTON—On the Colonies.
5. MISCELLANEA, Periodical Returns, &c.

London: E. Stanford, 6, Charing Cross, S.W.

BIBLIOTHEQUE UNIVERSELLE et REVUE SUISSE. Published Monthly. Subscription per annum, 12 fr. 50; post free, 14 fr. 50. Single Numbers, 2s. 6d.; post free, 3s. 6d.

Contents of No. 172, for APRIL.

- I. DEUX IMPASSES: La Démocratie en France et la Centralisation en Allemagne. Par M. Eugène Rambert.
- II. MON ÉTOILE. Nouvelle. Par Mlle. Berthe Vadier.
- III. LE PROJET de CONSTITUTION FÉDÉRALE. Par M. Ed. Taubert.
- IV. UN TABLEAU de PARIS sous le SECOND EMPIRE.
- V. CHRONIQUE LITTÉRAIRE de PARIS. M. Edmond de Pressensé—Histoire du Concile du Vatican—Le Catholicisme Modéré et ses principaux Orateurs—L'Ultranatisme: Joseph de Maistre, Vauvenargues—L'Évêque d'Orléans et l'Université—Saint-Simon et l'Archêve de Tolde—Les Vieux Catholiques—Les Protestants Orthodoxes—L'École Évangélique Libérale.
- VI. CHRONIQUE ITALIENNE. Un Meeting Provençal à Rome—Le Père Guazzi et le Père Hyacinthe—Pie IX. et la *Jefferatura*—Les Gagnais Populaires de Bologne—La Mort et la Vie de Mazzini.
- VII. CHRONIQUE ALLEMANNE. M. de Bismarck et l'Ultranatisme—La Police dans l'Empire du Milieu—Irredevances de la Critique—Mojère et Tépfer—Les Vœux de l'Allemagne—Ce qu'elle doit penser des Français.

Barth & Lowell, Foreign Booksellers, 14, Great Marlborough-street, W.

THE OFFICIAL REPORT of the LONDON SCHOOL BOARD. Price 6d. Weekly.

Grant & Co. 102, Fleet-street.

TEACHING HISTORY—The Choice of a Profession—Reviews of Important Books—Letters on Educational Subjects. See SCHOOL BOARD CHRONICLE, a high class and thoroughly impartial Record and Review.

THE SCHOOL BOARD CHRONICLE: an Educational Record and Review, on fine paper, 6d. Weekly.

Grant & Co. 102, Fleet-street, E.C.

HOW the LAWS of ENGLAND are MADE, and HOW the PEOPLE are GOVERNED.—A series of valuable Papers on this subject, designed to explain the Origin and Functions of our State Offices, is appearing in the NAUTICAL MAGAZINE. The APRIL Number treats of 'The Crown' and 'The Privy Council.'

R. J. Mitchell & Sons, 22, Parliament-street.

Price 1s. by post, 14 stamps.

THE PRESSURE on FOUNDATIONS.—For Practical Article on this Subject, see THE BUILDER of THIS WEEK, 4d., or by post 4d. It also includes View and Plan of proposed Camberwell Vestry Hall—View of Congregational Church, "Thames" Relief or Robbery—Our Ancient Castles—Pumps and Drinking Fountains—The Warwickshire Movement, &c.

1, York-street, W.C.; and all Newsmen.

LA FAVORITA.—THE ROYAL EDITION is Ready This Day, price 2s. 6d. paper; 4s. cloth, gilt edges.

Boosey & Co. Holles-street.

THE OPERAS.—THE ROYAL EDITION of OPERAS form the most complete hand-books for the Theatre, rendering libretti unnecessary. They contain the whole of the Music, and the words in Italian and English. All the principal Operas are now ready, price 2s. 6d. paper, or 4s. cloth, gilt edges—Boosey & Co., Holles-street. To be had also of Chappell & Mitchell, Bond-street; Cramer, Regent-street; Stride, Bow-street; and Hays, Royal Exchange-buildings.

BY DR. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S.

LIFE THEORIES and RELIGIOUS THOUGHT. With Six Coloured Plates, 5s. 6d.

J. & A. Churchill.

THE DIAMOND DIGGINGS OF SOUTH AFRICA. A Personal and Practical Account.

By "SARCELLE," of the Field.

With a Brief Notice of the New Gold-Fields. Price 6s.

The author, himself an experienced diamond digger, gives a detailed and reliable account of the condition of the various Digging Camps up to the very latest dates, of routes thither, and of all expenses connected with the carrying out of the diggings.

London: Field Office, 346, Strand.

Now ready, in crown 8vo. pp. 400, cloth, 6s.

DR. JOHN HENRY NEWMAN'S Discussions and Arguments on Secular Education, the British Constitution, the British Army, and on various Religious and Political Subjects.

Edinburgh: W. & A. Blackwood, 106, Piccadilly.

This day is published, with Engravings,

A MONOGRAPH of the BRITISH GRAPTOLITE. By HENRY ALLEYNE NICHOLSON, M.D. D.Sc., &c., Professor of Natural History and Botany, University College, Toronto, Author of "Manual of Zoology," &c. Part I. price 7s.

With 150 Illustrations in Wood.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

W. & A. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

Macmillan & Co.'s Publications.

This day, in crown 8vo. price 5s.

The GROWTH of the ENGLISH CONSTITUTION from the EARLIEST TIMES. By EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L.

This day, in 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

ESSAYS and LECTURES on POLITICAL and SOCIAL SUBJECTS. By Prof. FAWCETT, M.P. and MILLICENT GARRETT FAWCETT.

Contents:—Modern Socialism—General Aspects of State Intervention—Free Education in its Economic Aspects—Pauperism, Charity, and the Poor Law—Regulation of Hours of Labour by the State—National Debts and National Prosperity—What can be done for Agricultural Labourers—Education of Women—Electoral Disabilities of Women—Why Women require the Suffrage—The House of Lords, &c.

This day, in 8vo. price 8s. 6d.

The AUTHORSHIP and HISTORICAL CHARACTER of the FOURTH GOSPEL, considered with reference to the Contents of the Gospel itself. A Critical Essay. By W. SANDAY, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford.

This day, in 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

PAUL of TARSUS: an Inquiry into the Times and the Gospel of the Apostle of the Gentiles. By a GRADUATE.

New and Cheaper Edition, fcap. 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

The WATER of LIFE; and other Sermons. By CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A., Rector of Eversley, Canon of Chester. *(This day.)*

New Edition, crown 8vo. 5s. this day.

The WITNESS of HISTORY to CHRIST. By the Rev. F. W. FARRAR, M.A. F.R.S., Head Master of Marlborough College. Being the Hulsean Lectures for 1870.

Second Series, fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. this day.

SCRIPTURE READINGS for FAMILIES and SCHOOLS. JOSHUA to SOLOMON. By C. M. YONGE, Author of 'The Heir of Redclyffe.' Also with Comments, 3s. 6d.—First Series, 1s. 6d.; with Comments, 3s. 6d.

This day, in crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

The LIFE and TIMES of CONRAD the SQUIRREL. By the Author of 'Wandering Willie' and 'Effie's Friends.' With Frontispiece and Vignette by R. Farren.

This day, in crown 8vo. with Portrait, 4s. 6d.

EDWIN WILKINS FIELD. A Memorial Sketch. by Dr. SADLER, with an Address delivered in the Hall of the Incorporated Law Society, Jan. 22, 1872, by Sir ROUNDELL PALMER.

New Edition, 18mo. 2s. 6d. this day.

POLITICAL ECONOMY for BEGINNERS. By MILLICENT GARRETT FAWCETT.

WORKS ON BOTANY.

Crown 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

The STUDENT'S FLORA of the BRITISH ISLANDS. By J. D. HOOKER, C.B. F.R.S., Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew.

"The fullest and most accurate manual of the kind that has yet appeared. Dr. Hooker has shown his characteristic industry and ability in the care and skill which he has thrown into the characters of the plants. These are to a great extent original, and are really admirable for their combination of clearness, brevity, and completeness. All botanists will recognize the many merits of this really important manual."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"We have, in a small compass, probably the most accurate descriptive Flora of our islands that has yet been published."—*Athenæum*.

Twelfth Thousand, 18mo. 4s. 6d.

LESSONS in ELEMENTARY BOTANY. By DANIEL OLIVER, F.R.S. F.L.S., Professor of Botany in University College, London. With numerous illustrations.

"We know of no work so well suited to direct the botanical pupil's efforts as that of Professor Oliver's, who, with views so practical, and with great knowledge too, can write so accurately and clearly."—*Natural History Review*.

By the same Author,

FIRST BOOK of INDIAN BOTANY. With numerous illustrations. Globe 8vo. 6s. 6d.

MACMILLAN & Co. London.

This day, 8vo. Engravings, cloth, 9s.

THE HISTORY of the CHURCH of ST. MILDRED, POULTNEY, LONDON; with Particulars of St. Mary, Colechurch, Destroyed in the Great Fire, 1666. By THOMAS MILBOURN.

The copious extracts from the Registers will interest the genealogist. London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

This day, crown 8vo. Plates and Woodcuts, cloth, 7s. 6d.

ENGLISH COINS. A Guide to the Study and Arrangement of English Coins. By H. W. HENFREY, Member of the Numismatic Society of London.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

REV. R. S. HAWKER'S NEW WORK.—This day, cr. 8vo. cloth, 5s.

FOOTPRINTS of FORMER MEN in FAR CORNWALL. (Sketches of Places, Men and Manners.) By R. S. HAWKER, Vicar of Morwenstow, Author of 'Cornish Ballads.'

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

Just published, 8vo. pp. 368, with Plates, cloth, 12s.

AMEY ROBERT and the EARL of LEICESTER: a Critical Enquiry into the Authenticity of the various Statements in relation to her Death, and on the Libels on the Earl of Leicester, with a Vindication of the Earl by his Nephew, Sir Philip Sidney. Also, a HISTORY of KENILWORTH CASTLE; together with Memoirs and Correspondence of Sir Robert Dudley, Son of the Earl of Leicester. By GEORGE ADLARD, Author of 'The Sutton Dudleys of England,' &c.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

REVISION OF THE BIBLE.

This day, the Second and Improved Edition, in 3 vols. fcap. 8vo. cloth, red edges, 7s. 6d.

THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, translated by SAMUEL SHARPE. Being a Revision of the Authorized Old Testament. Also, the 12th Thousand of Mr. Sharpe's Translation of

THE NEW TESTAMENT. Nearer the Greek than any other, and with several advantages in no other edition. Price 1s. 6d. post free, 1s. 10d.

London: J. R. Smith, 36, Soho-square.

A SEVENTH and CHEAPER EDITION, 3 vols. 8vo. upwards of 1,000 pp. closely printed in double columns, cloth, 15s.

DICTIONARY of ARCHAIC and PROVINCIAL WORDS, OBSOLETE PHRASES, PROVERBS, and ANCIENT CUSTOMS, from the Reign of Edward I. By JAMES ORCHARD HALLIWELL, F.R.S. F.S.A. &c.

It contains above 50,000 Words embodying all the known scattered Glossaries of the English language, forming a complete key for the reader of our old Poets, Dramatists, Theologians, and other Authors, whose works abound with allusions, of which explanations are not to be found in ordinary Dictionaries and books of reference.

J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square, London.

A NEW and CHEAPER EDITION, in 2 thick vols. 8vo. cloth, 12 1/2s.

A GLOSSARY; or, COLLECTION of WORDS, PHRASES, CUSTOMS, PROVERBS, &c.

Illustrating the Works of English Authors, particularly SHAKESPEARE and his Contemporaries. By ROBERT NARES, Archdeacon of Stafford, &c. A New Edition, with considerable Additions, both of Words and Examples, by JAMES O. HALLIWELL, F.R.S., and THOMAS WRIGHT, M.A. F.S.A. &c.

The Glossary of Archdeacon Nares is by far the best and most useful work we possess for explaining and illustrating the obsolete language and the customs and manners of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, and it is quite indispensable for the readers of the literature of the Elizabethan period. The additional words and examples are distinguished from those in the original text by a 1 prefixed to each. The work contains between few and six thousand additional examples, the result of original research, not merely supplementary to Nares, but to all other compilations of the kind.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

Published this day, 8vo. pp. 232, cloth, 3s. 6d.

OUTLINES of SERMONS, taken chiefly from the Published Works of Unitarian Writers.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

On April 30th, a Second and Enlarged Edition, post 8vo. cloth, 5s.

HISTORY of the HEBREW NATION and its LITERATURE. By SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of 'The History of Egypt,' &c.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

This day, 8vo. with Plates, cloth, 4s.

THE ROSETTA STONE in HIEROGLYPHICS and GREEK, with Translations and an Explanation of the Hieroglyphical Characters; and followed by an Appendix of Kings' Names. By SAMUEL SHARPE, Author of the 'History of Egypt,' &c.

Also, lately published, 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

The DECREE of CANOPUS, in Hieroglyphics and Greek; with Translations by SAMUEL SHARPE. London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

Just published, price 5s.

THE HUNLOCK TITLE-DEEDS: a Novel. By Mrs. HIBBERT WARE, Author of 'Dr. Harcourt's Assistant,' &c.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Second Edition, revised and enlarged, in 8vo. price 5s.

NOTICES of the JEWS and their COUNTRY by the CLASSIC WRITERS of ANTIQUITY; being a Collection of Statements and Opinions, translated from the Works of Greek and Latin Heathen Authors previous to A.D. 500. By JOHN GILL, translator of Olauson's Commentary on St. John, &c.

London: Longmans, Green and Co. Paternoster-row.

TALK and TRAVEL, by BICEPS.—Crown 8vo. 5s; by post, 5s. 2d.

London: Osgilvy & Horne, 50, Edgware-road; and Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Stationers' Hall-court.

Seventh Thousand, 21s., 70 Plates, 4 Coloured.

HOW to WORK with the MICROSCOPE. By Dr. BEALE, F.R.S.

A Manual of Microscopical Manipulation. Harrison, Pall Mall.

Recently published, price 10s. 6d.

SKETCHES of ARTISTIC FURNITURE in the OLD ENGLISH STYLE. Collinson & Lock, 100, Fleet-street, E.C.

W O R K S OF THE LATE WILLIAM SMITH, Of the Middle Temple, Esq.

THORNDAL; or, the CONFLICT of OPINIONS. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

GRAVENHURST; or, THOUGHTS on GOOD and EVIL. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

DRAMAS:—I. SIR WILLIAM CRICHTON. II. ATHELWOLD. III. GUIDONE. Fcap. 3s.

DISCOURSE on ETHICS. 8vo. 3s. 6d. William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

Now ready, price 6s.

MID-LEAVES of the PSALTER, containing the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Books of Psalms, Metrically Rendered. By RICHARD PHAYRE, M.A. William Ridgway, 169, Piccadilly, W., and all Booksellers.

Preparing for Publication in June, **THE BRITISH and FOREIGN EDUCATIONAL GUIDE,** containing Advertisements of Day and Boarding Educational Establishments in Great Britain and the Continent. Lists of Educational Books, &c. Guaranteed Free Circulation, 20,000. Advertisements cannot be received later than the 31st of May. Prospectuses on application. John MacLaren, Bookseller, 138, Princes-street West, Edinburgh.

LOWES DICKINSON'S PORTRAIT

OF THE LATE

PROFESSOR F. D. MAURICE.

Prints, 15s.; Proofs, only a few Copies left, 42s.

MACMILLAN & Co. London.

NOW READY, AT ALL BOOKSELLERS, SECOND EDITION,

HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.

By H. TAINE, D.C.L.

Translated from the French by H. VAN LAUN.

In 2 vols. 8vo. price 21s.

Edinburgh: EDMONSTON & DOUGLAS, 88, Princes-street.

NOW READY, AT ALL LIBRARIES,

BRANKSOME DENE: A NOVEL.

By COLONEL WALMSLEY,

Author of 'The Life-Guardsman,' 'The Chasseur d'Afrique,' &c.

3 vols. post 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW BOOKS.

Now Ready, No. 57, for APRIL, of

TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE: an Illustrated Monthly.

Price One Shilling.

NOTICE.—In the Press, a New and important Book of Travels, by Capt. BURTON, F.R.G.S., and Mr. C. F. TYRWHITT DRAKE, F.R.G.S., &c., entitled,

UNEXPLORED SYRIA. With a New Map of Syria, Illustrations, Inscriptions, the "Hamad Stones," &c. 2 vols. 8vo.**ZANZIBAR.** By Captain R. F. Burton, Author of 'A Mission to Gellele,' 'My Wanderings in West Africa,' &c. [Ready this day.]"We welcome with pleasure this new work from the prolific pen of the accomplished traveller in all four quarters of the globe. . . . The information furnished is unquestionably very valuable and interesting."—*Athenæum*.**The LIFE and TIMES of MARGARET of ANJOU.**

By Mrs. HOOKHAM. In 2 vols. 8vo. [Ready this day.]

"Let Mrs. Hookham's history be as largely circulated as possible, and earnestly read in every home. The labour of investigation must have been immense; but Mrs. Hookham will have her reward for all the time she has spent in using it, inasmuch as she has provided what at least may be accepted as the most authentic and exhaustive relation of the events of the fifteenth century in England that has ever been written. Mrs. Hookham has yet managed to write with all the freshness and vigour of a highly-polished novelist, so that the interest of her details, being once excited, never flags until every page is read completely through."—*Bell's Weekly Messenger*."The collection of the materials has evidently been a laborious task; the composition is careful and conscientious throughout, and it contains a great deal that is valuable and highly interesting."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.**The COURT of ANNA CARAFA: an Historical**

Narrative. By Mrs. ST. JOHN. In 1 vol. 8vo. [Ready this day.]

UNDER the SUN. By George Augustus SALA, Author of 'My Diary in America in the Midst of War,' &c. In 1 vol. 8vo. [In a few days.]**INCIDENTS in MY LIFE.** By D. D. Home. NOW READY, the SECOND SERIES of. In 1 vol. crown 8vo.**POPPIES in the CORN; or, Glad Hours in the Grave Years.** By the Author of 'The Harvest of a Quiet Eye,' &c. 1 vol. [In a few days.]**RECOLLECTIONS.** By J. R. PLANCHÉ. 2 vols. 8vo. [Ready this day.]**JUDICIAL DRAMAS: Romances of French Criminal**

Law. By HENRY SPICER. In 1 vol. 8vo. [Ready this day.]

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW NOVELS, at all Libraries.

The GOLDEN LION of GRANPERE. By Anthony

TROLLOPE, Author of 'Ralph the Heir,' 'Can You Forgive Her?' &c. [In the press.]

UNDER the RED DRAGON. By James Grant,

Author of 'The Romance of War,' 'Only an Ensign,' &c. [Just ready.]

HORNBY MILLS; and other Stories. By Henry

KINGSLEY, Author of 'Ravenshoe,' 'Mademoiselle Mathilde,' 'Geoffrey Hamlyn,' &c. In 2 vols. [Ready this day.]

SAVED by a WOMAN. By the Author of 'No

Appeal.' In 3 vols. [Ready this day.]

NOT EASILY JEALOUS: a New Novel. In 3 vols. [Now ready.]**DENISON'S WIFE.** By Mrs. Alexander FRASER, Author of 'Not while She Lives,' 'Faithless; or, the Loves of the Period,' &c. 2 vols. [Now ready.]"Is a good story, possessing more than ordinary amount of interest. The authoress possesses great powers of description, and her pictures of society in its various phases are extremely lifelike."—*Court Journal*.**CHURCH and WIFE: a Question of Celi-**

bacy. By ROBERT ST. JOHN CORBET, Author of 'The Canon's Daughter.' In 3 vols. [Ready this day.]

"We cannot part with this book without a word of commendation of the characters. There is a freshness and naturalness about them not often met with; . . . and Mr. Corbet writes like a scholar and a gentleman."—*Saturday Review*.**SHE WAS YOUNG and HE WAS OLD.**

By the Author of 'Lover and Husband.' In 3 vols. [Now ready.]

"This is a book which we can honestly recommend."—*Athenæum*.**TENDER TYRANTS.** By Joseph Verey. In 3 vols. [Now ready.]**LOYAL: a New Novel.** In 3 vols.**The SOUL and MONEY: a New Novel.**

In 1 vol. [Ready this day.]

SORTIES from "GIB," in Quest of Sen-

sation and Sentiment. By E. DYNE FENTON, late Captain 9th Regiment. In 1 vol. post 8vo. [Now ready.]

"This is one of the most readable books that we have taken up for a long time. What he saw and did is told with so much dash and geniality that the reader is quite sorry when he arrives at the last of the sorties."—*Standard*.**ARTHUR WILSON: a Story.** In 3 vols. [Now ready.]**GRAINGER'S THORN.** By Thomas Wright, ("The Journeyman Engineer"), Author of 'The Rane of a Life,' 'Some Habits and Customs of the Working Classes,' &c. In 3 vols. [Now ready.]**ROUGH BUT TRUE.** By St. Clare. In 1 vol. [Now ready.]**CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY.** By Mary BRIDGMAN, Author of 'Robert Lynne,' &c. In 3 vols. [Now ready.]**LOVE and TREASON.** By W. Freeland. 3 vols. [Now ready.]

Just ready, uniform with 'Sorties from "Gib,"'

MIDNIGHT WEBS. By G. M. Fenn, Author of 'The Sapphire Cross,' &c. In 1 vol. fancy cloth binding, price 10s. 6d.

Now ready, in Illustrated Wrapper, price 1s.

The BELLS: a Romantic Story. Adapted from the French of MM. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, Catherine-street.

NEW WORKS.

The EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. 276,

April. 8vo. price 6s.

Contents.

[On Monday next.]

1. BURN'S ROME and the CAMPAGNA.
2. The ROYAL INSTITUTION.
3. GUIZOT'S MEMOIR of the DUKE DE BROGLIE.
4. MR. MIALX on DISESTABLISHMENT.
5. LETTERS and DISCOVERIES of SIR CHARLES BELL.
6. OCEANIC CIRCULATION.
7. The WORKS of JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE.
8. The LIFE and TIMES of HENRY LORD BROUGHAM.
9. The CLAIMS of the UNITED STATES.

MEMOIR and CORRESPONDENCE

relating to POLITICAL OCCURRENCES in JUNE and JULY, 1834. By the Right Hon. E. J. LITTLETON, First Lord Hather- ton. Edited from the Original MSS. by HENRY REEVE. 1 vol. 8vo. [Nearly ready.]

ROYAL and REPUBLICAN FRANCE:a Series of Essays, reprinted from the *Edinburgh Quarterly*, and *British and Foreign Reviews*. By HENRY REEVE. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.**The ODES and EPODES of HORACE: a**

Metrical Translation into English, with Introduction and Com- mentaries. By Lord LYTTON. New Edition. Post 8vo. [In a few days.]

AUTOBIOGRAPHY of JOHN MILTON;

or, Milton's Life in his Own Words. By the Rev. JAMES J. G. GRAHAM, M.A. Crown 8vo. with Vignette Portrait, price 6s.

MEMOIR of POPE SIXTUS the FIFTH.

By Baron HÜBNER. Translated from the Original in French, with the Author's sanction, by HUBERT E. H. JERNINGHAM. 2 vols. 8vo. price 24s. [Nearly ready.]

LIFE and LABOURS of S. THOMAS of

AQUIN. By the Very Rev. R. B. VAUGHAN, O.S.B. Vol. II. completing the Work, with Photographic Frontispiece. 8vo. price 15s. 6d.

RECOLLECTIONS of PAST LIFE.

By Sir HENRY HOLLAND, Bart., M.D. F.R.S., &c., Physician- in-Ordinary to the Queen. Second Edition. Post 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

LORD MACAULAY'S WORKS. Com-

plete and Uniform Library Edition. Edited by his Sister, Lady TREVELLYAN. 8 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, price 61. 5s.

STRANGE FOLK: a Novel. From the

German of Hermann Oelschläger. Translated by Lieutenant- Colonel F. GRANT. 2 vols. post 8vo. price 14s.

MY WIFE and I in QUEENSLAND.

By CHARLES H. EDEN, Esq. 1 vol. post 8vo. with Frontis- piece. [Nearly ready.]

A COLONIST on the COLONIAL QUES-

TION. By JERU MATHEWS, of Toronto, Canada. Post 8vo. price 6s. [Nearly ready.]

INDUSTRIAL and HOUSEHOLD TALES.

By ELIZA METEYARD, Author of 'The Life of Wedgwood,' &c. Crown 8vo. price One shilling.

GANOT'S NATURAL PHILOSOPHY for

GENERAL READERS and YOUNG PERSONS. Translated, with the Author's sanction, by Professor E. ATKINSON, Staff College. Crown 8vo. with 403 Woodcuts, price 7s. 6d. [Nearly ready.]

A BUDGET of PARADOXES. ByAUGUSTUS DE MORGAN, F.R.S. and C.P.S., of Trinity College, Cambridge. Reprinted, with the Author's additions, from the *Athenæum Journal*. 8vo. price 15s. [In a few days.]**ESSAYS on ASTRONOMY.** By R. A.

PROCTOR, B.A., Hon. Sec. R.A.S., Author of 'Other Worlds than Ours,' &c. With 10 Plates and 20 Wood Engravings. 8vo. price 12s. [In a few days.]

MANKIND, their ORIGIN and DES-

TINY. By an M.A. of Balliol College, Oxford. With 29 Plates and 2 Woodcut Illustrations. 8vo. price 31s. 6d. [On Wednesday next.]

The PEOPLE'S BLUE BOOK. By

CHARLES FENNANT. Fourth Edition, enlarged and brought down to the Present Time; with a Supplementary Chapter on Ireland. Crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR MADE EASY.

By Miss SEWELL, Author of 'Amy Herbert,' &c. Fcap. 8vo. price 1s. 6d.

CHRISTIAN COUNSELS, selected from

the Devotional Works of Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai. Trans- lated by A. M. JAMES, Author of 'The Service of Love,' &c. Crown 8vo. [Next week.]

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, and DYER.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'RED AS
A ROSE IS SHE.'

Immediately, in 3 vols. crown 8vo.

GOODBYE, SWEETHEART.

By RHODA BROUGHTON,
Author of 'Cometh up as a Flower' and 'Red as a Rose is She.'

Richard Bentley & Son, New Burlington-street.

Immediately, in 2 vols. crown 8vo.

MICHAEL TRESIDDER:

A Novel.

Richard Bentley & Son, New Burlington-street.

Next week, in 2 vols. demy 8vo. 30s.

DIARIES AND LETTERS OF SIR GEORGE JACKSON, K.C.H.,

From the Peace of Amiens to the Battle of Talavera.

Edited by LADY JACKSON.

Richard Bentley & Son, New Burlington-street.

In a few days, in 3 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

IN FRANCE WITH THE GERMANS.

By Colonel OTTO CORVIN.

Richard Bentley & Son, New Burlington-street.

Next week, in crown 8vo. with Ten Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

THE DAY AFTER DEATH;

Or, the Future Life Revealed by Science.

By LOUIS FIGUIER.

Richard Bentley & Son, New Burlington-street.

NEW WORKS, NOW READY

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS' AND LIBRARIES.

The LIFE of ARCHBISHOP PARKER.

Forming the New Volume of 'The Lives of the Archbishops of
Canterbury.' By WALTER FARQUHAR HOOK, D.D., Dean
of Chichester. 8vo. 18s.

LETTERS of MARY RUSSELL MIT- FORD. Second Series. Edited by HENRY CHORLEY. 2 vols.

crown 8vo. 21s.

BRANKSOME DENE: a Novel. By HUGH MULLENEUX WALMSLEY, Colonel, Ottoman Impe- rial Army, Author of 'The Chasseur d'Afrique,' &c. 3 vols.

The HISTORY of GREECE. By Dr. ERNST CURTIUS. Translated by A. W. WARD, M.A., Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Vol. IV. (From Athens under the Thirty to the Death of Epaminondas.) Demy 8vo. 18s.

FOURTH EDITION of SOUTH SEA BUBBLES. By the EARL and the DOCTOR. Demy 8vo. 14s.

POOR MISS FINCH: a Novel. By WILKIE COLLINS. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

WIFE or SLAVE? a Novel. By the Author of 'Wise as a Serpent.' 3 vols.

LIVES of the PRINCES of the HOUSE of CONDE. By H.R.H. the DUC D'ANJOU. Translated with the sanction of His Royal Highness by the Rev. R. BROWN-BORTHWICK. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

The STORY of a SHOWER: a Novel. By ANNA H. DRURY, Author of 'Misrepresentation,' &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo.

TWENTY-FIVE YEARS of MY LIFE. By ALPHONSE DE LAMARTINE. Translated by the Right Hon. LADY HERBERT. 2 vols. 24s.

LETTERS from INDIA. By the Hon. EMILY EDEN, Authoress of 'Up the Country.' 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

LETTERS and OTHER WRITINGS of the late EDWARD DENISON, M.P. for Newark. Edited by Sir BALDWIN LEIGHTON, Bart. Second Edition. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street,
Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

HURST & BLACKETT'S LIST.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

The SWITZERS. By W. Hepworth

DIXON, Author of 'NEW AMERICA,' 'HER MAJESTY'S
TOWER,' &c. SECOND EDITION. 1 vol. 8vo. 18s.

"A lively, interesting, and altogether novel book on Switzerland.
It is full of valuable information, and, like all Mr. Dixon's books, it is
eminently readable."—*Daily News*.

"We advise every one who cares for good literature to get a copy of
this brilliant, novel, and abundantly instructive account of the Switzers.
The composition of the book is in the very best style."—*Morning Post*.

"A work of real and abiding value."—*Standard*.

"A most interesting and useful work."—*Daily Telegraph*.

SPORT at HOME and ABROAD. By

LORD WILLIAM LENOX. 2 vols. 81s.

PRAIRIE FARMS and PRAIRIE

FOLK. By PARKER GILLMORE ("Ubique"). 2 vols. crown
8vo. with Illustrations, 81s.

"A book which will make the English reader take a deep interest
in Prairie Farms and Prairie Folk. Mr. Gillmore's sporting feats are
the themes of some of its best chapters."—*Daily News*.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

AGE for 1872. Under the Especial Patronage of HER MAJESTY,
and CORRECTED by the NOBILITY. Containing all the New
Creations. 41st Edition. 1 vol. with the Arms beautifully engraved,
handsomely bound, gilt edges, 31s. 6d.

"A work of great value. It is the most faithful record we possess of
the aristocracy of the day."—*Post*.

THE LITERARY LIFE OF THE

REV. WILLIAM HARNESS, Vicar of

All Saints, Knightsbridge, and Prebendary of St. Paul's. By the
Rev. A. G. L'ESTRANGE. 1 vol. 8vo. 18s.

THE NEW NOVELS.

HOPE DEFERRED. By Eliza F. Pollard.

3 vols.

GOLDEN KEYS. 3 vols.

"The power and talent evinced by the author admit of no question."
Messenger.

THE QUEEN of the REGIMENT. By

KATHARINE KING. 3 vols.

"A charming, fresh, cheery novel. Its merits are rare and welcome.
The cheerfulness, the ease, the heartiness of the writer's style cannot
fail to please. Her heroine is a very captivating girl."—*Spectator*.

"In spite of little defects, 'The Queen of the Regiment' may be
pronounced a successful and attractive novel. It is amusing, and, to
some extent, original; the style is simple and unaffected, and the tone
is healthy throughout."—*Athenæum*.

OMBRA. By Mrs. Oliphant, Author of

'Chronicles of Carlingford,' &c. 3 vols. [Just ready.]

ASTON ROYAL. By the Author of

'ST. OLAVE'S.' 3 vols.

"A book that is delightful to read."—*Post*.

"Aston-Royal" abounds with many beauties, much clever writing,
and that thorough insight into human nature which made 'St.
Olave's' so universally and deservedly popular."—*Messenger*.

"This novel is undoubtedly clever, original in its plot, striking in
its characters, vivid in its descriptions, eloquent in its style, and pure
in its design."—*English Independent*.

A BRIDGE of GLASS. By F. W. Robin-

SON, Author of 'GRANDMOTHER'S MONEY,' &c. 3 vols.

BRUNA'S REVENGE. By the Author

of 'CASTLE,' &c. 3 vols.

A WOMAN in SPIKE of HERSELF.

By J. C. JEFFERSON, Author of 'Live it Down,' &c. 3 vols.

"Mr. Jefferson's powerfully written and exciting tale possesses
several claims to public attention. We read this novel through
without a pause."—*Athenæum*.

CHEAP EDITIONS.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price 1s. (any of which can be had
separately), elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by
MILLAIS, HOLMAN HUNT, LEECH, FOSTER, GILBERT,
TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGHES, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

OF CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Sam Slick's Nature and Human Nature. By John Halifax, Gentleman.
The Crescent and the Cross. By Eliot Warburton.
Nathalie. By Miss Kavanagh.
A Woman's Thoughts about Women. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'
Adam Graceme. By Mrs. Oliphant.
Sam Slick's Wise saws.
Cardinal Wiseman's Pope. A Life for a Life. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'
Leigh Hunt's Old Court Suburb. Margaret and her Bridesmaids. Sam Slick's Old Judge. Darius. By E. Warburton.
Sir B. Burke's Family Romance. The Laird of Norlaw. By Mrs. Oliphant.
The Englishwoman in Italy. Nothing New. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'
Freer's Life of Jeanne d'Albret. The Valley of a Hundred Fires. Burke's Romance of the Forum. Adelaide. By Miss Kavanagh.
Studies from Life. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'
Grandmother's Money. Jefferson's Book about Doctors. No Church. Mistress and Maid. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'
Lost and Saved. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton.
Les Misérables. By Victor Hugo.
Annals of History. By Amelia B. Edwards.
Life of Edward Irving. By Mrs. Oliphant.
St. Olave's. Sam Slick's American Humour. Christian's Mistake. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'
Alec Forbes. By George MacDonald, LL.D.
Anne. By Mrs. Oliphant.
A Noble Life. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'
Dixon's New America. Robert Falconer. By George MacDonald, LL.D.
The Woman's Kingdom. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'
Annals of an Eventful Life. By G. W. Descent, D.C.L.
David Einbrod. By George MacDonald, LL.D.
A Brave Lady. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'

MR. MURRAY'S LIST.

8vo.

The LETTERS and JOURNALS of the EARL of ELGIN, late Governor of Jamaica, Governor-General of Canada, Envoy to China, and Viceroy of India. Edited by THEODORE WALROND, C.B. With Preface by ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, D.D., Dean of Westminster. 8vo.

A HISTORY of GREECE. From the

Earliest Period to the close of the Generation contemporary with Alexander the Great. By the late GEORGE GROTE, F.R.S., D.C.L. Oxon, and LL.D. Cambridge, Vice-Chancellor of the University of London, President of University College, London, and Foreign Member of the Institute of France. Fourth Edition, with Portrait, Maps, and Plans, 10 vols. 8vo. 120s. [Next week.]

The Text of these Volumes has been carefully revised, and the Edition is printed in Large Type and on Fine Paper, suitable for the shelves of the Library.

A CABINET EDITION of GROTE'S

HISTORY of GREECE. With Portrait and Plans. 12 vols. post 8vo. 6s.

* Any volume of this Edition may be had separately.

GROTE'S ARISTOTLE. 2 vols. 8vo.

[Just ready.]

GROTE'S PLATO and other COM-

PANIONS of SOKRATES. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. 45s.

* An Index to the above Work, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

JULIAN FANE: a Memoir. By

ROBERT BULWER LYTTON. Second and Cheaper Edition, with Portrait. Post 8vo.

The STUDENT'S HISTORY of

EUROPE DURING the MIDDLE AGES. By HENRY HALLAM, LL.D. A New and Revised Edition. With the Author's latest Notes and Corrections. Edited by WM. SMITH, D.C.L. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The STUDENT'S CONSTITUTIONAL

HISTORY of ENGLAND. By HENRY HALLAM, LL.D. A New and Revised Edition. With the Author's latest Additions and Corrections. Edited by WM. SMITH, D.C.L. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. [Next week.]

These Editions have been undertaken with the concurrence of the Author's representatives, and incorporate his latest additions and corrections. They have been brought into one volume each by leaving out most of the notes at the foot of the pages, and by abbreviating some of the less important remarks; but the books remain essentially unchanged, and nothing of importance has been omitted. It has been the aim of the Editor to present the works as nearly as possible in the form in which he conceives the Author would have wished them to appear if he had himself prepared Editions for the special use of Students. Several important documents, such as the Statutes of William the Conqueror, the Charter of Liberties of Henry I., the Constitutions of Clarendon, the Assize of Clarendon, the Magna Charta, the Petition of Right and the Bill of Rights, have been added to these Editions.

The "ROB ROY" on the JORDAN,

NILE, RED SEA, GENESSARETH, &c. A Canoe Cruise in Palestine and Egypt and the Waters of Damascus. By JOHN MACGREGOR, M.A. Third Edition. (Eighth Thousand.) With 8 Maps and 60 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 12s.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

SATURDAY, APRIL 13, 1872.

LITERATURE

The Life and Times of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of England and of France; and of her Father, René "the Good," King of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem. With Memoirs of the Houses of Anjou. By Mary Ann Hookham. 2 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

We suppose it is one of "woman's rights" that the biographies of illustrious ladies shall be written by their own sex. Or if not a right, it is certainly a custom, founded on some law of nature, with which we have not the slightest wish to quarrel. Whether it be that there are mysteries in the feminine nature which none but women can appreciate, or whether there be, perhaps, in man a failure of sympathy when greatness of any kind displays itself in their sex, the fact remains that women prefer to write about themselves, and that men are content to leave the field to them.

The life of Margaret of Anjou, however, is something more than the biography of an individual woman. As seen in English history, it has rather too much of that character; and the woman, moreover, is not altogether the most amiable or attractive. But Mrs. Hookham has rightly judged that the life of Margaret ought to be looked at as a whole, and ought not to be separated from the life of her father, René. In order to appreciate the character of Margaret, it is important that we should bear in mind the high pretensions of her family, and especially that we should be able to form a true estimate of that parent who has been most unjustly made an object of ridicule to novel readers without having obtained justice at the hands of the historian. Indeed, we know not whether a careful biography of René, or an English translation of that by Villeneuve Bargemont, would not do more to interest the generality of readers in his daughter than the most elaborate account that could be given of herself. For to Englishmen Margaret certainly exhibited the most repulsive side of her character; and we fear Mrs. Hookham will plead in vain that her heroine was not in a very considerable degree the cause of England's being vexed with civil war. But a foreigner, whose ancestors had contested the throne of Naples, and to whom peers and parliaments were as nothing in opposition to the sacred rights of royalty, should not be judged too harshly for an obstinate and even ferocious defence of the rights of her weak-minded husband and her son. It was like the hen becoming savage at a threatened interference with her chickens.

As a monarch, King René cuts a somewhat ridiculous figure in history. He was a king heavy-laden with titles, without possessing a square inch of regal territory. He claimed to be sovereign of Naples and Sicily, Jerusalem, Hungary, Arragon, Valencia, Sardinia, Majorca and Corsica, Duke of Anjou, Lorraine and Bar, Count of Provence and Forcalquier; yet by birth he was but a younger son of Louis the Second, Duke of Anjou. A marriage was arranged for him by his uncle, the Cardinal of Bar, in 1419, with Isabella, daughter of Charles the Second, Duke of Lorraine. It was celebrated in the following year, when the

bride was only ten years old and the bridegroom twelve and nine months. By virtue of this marriage and a settlement made at the time, René, on the death of Duke Charles, laid claim to Lorraine. But Antoine de Vaudemont, the nearest heir male, insisted that the Salic law excluded all pretensions that René might have through his wife. The matter was brought to a test at the battle of Bulgneville, where René was defeated and made prisoner. He was at this time only in his four-and-twentieth year. He was handed over by his conqueror to the custody of Philip, Duke of Burgundy, on whom he produced so favourable an impression, notwithstanding former prejudice, that he shortly afterwards granted him his liberty, conditionally, for a twelvemonth. Nor did he, after the expiration of that period, order him to return to prison by virtue of his agreement, until his rival, the Count de Vaudemont, irritated by a decision given in René's favour by the Emperor Sigismund as to the Dukedom of Lorraine, insisted that the stipulation should be carried into effect. René not only strictly fulfilled his promise, but strongly forbade his subjects to take up arms for his liberation, which they appear to have been very willing to do. When he was finally set free, he went to contest the crown of Naples against Alphonso of Arragon, with about as little ultimate success as he had had in the contest for Lorraine. By the marriage of his daughter to Henry the Sixth, and the treaty thereupon made between England and France, René was secured in real and undisturbed possession of the duchy of Anjou, until it was invaded and taken from him without cause by Louis the Eleventh. In his old age he retired to his earldom of Provence, and ended his days at Aix, beloved and regretted by his people as few kings have been that have governed real kingdoms.

Such were, in brief, the principal events in the life of King René. As an actor in political history, he is doubtless insignificant, and it is easy to cast contempt upon his literary and artistic tastes as those of a mere virtuoso, incompetent for higher things. But such a view appears to us essentially superficial and unjust. The father of our fiery Queen, Margaret of Anjou, was by no means the easy, good-natured trifler that Scott has represented him to be. It was ill-fortune, not want of merit, that prevented him from doing great things; for it is admitted on all hands that he was a most valiant soldier. But he lived in an age singularly destitute of greatness. His chivalry was that of the days gone by, and his scrupulous sense of honour hardly gained for him the esteem that it deserved. As little, perhaps, did his other merits seem to harmonize with the kingly character. As an author, he was not contemptible either in prose or poetry. He was a proficient in the art of painting, and spent much of his compulsory leisure in illuminating MSS. He was a great lover of horticulture, and a liberal patron of arts and manufactures. At the same time, his mode of life was simple in the extreme, and his religion fervent and sincere. In short, the true reading of the life of René shows him to have been a man of quite as great force of character as his daughter Margaret; perhaps even more; for as one more habituated to misfortune, he was more capable of discovering for himself consolation under adversity. In

his latter days, when they were both overtaken by calamity, and René quite unable, from poverty, to procure her release from the Tower of London, in which she was confined by Edward the Fourth, he wrote to his daughter Margaret in these terms:—

"My daughter! May God assist you in your counsels; for we should rarely expect the help of man under the reverses of fortune. When you desire to alleviate your misfortunes, think of mine. They are great, my child, and yet I offer you consolation."

This was at the time that René, after being driven out of his ancestral dominions, to which he was most attached, by the rapacity of Louis the Eleventh, was living a retired life in his country-house at Gardane, in Provence. For, having heard one day that his uncle, Louis the Eleventh of France, was come to Angers at the head of a large army to make war on Francis, Duke of Brittany, René, in the most unsuspecting manner, ordered his horse that he might go and congratulate him, when presently he was informed that Louis had seized upon his capital and meant to take possession of the whole duchy, on the mendacious pretext that René was in alliance with Duke Francis. The old man was shocked and confounded, but his fighting days were past. "The will of God be done," he said, "who hath given me all and can take all away from me at his pleasure. The King shall have no war with me, for my age is no longer suitable to arms. I have determined to live the rest of my time in this world in peace and repose of spirit, and shall do so, if possible."

It was this quiet self-restraint in René's character to which historians and romancers have been alike unable to do justice. The quality is one which a female biographer naturally appreciates more highly, and yet we think even Mrs. Hookham possibly might have brought it into fuller relief. Not that she is by any means backward in asserting this and the other good qualities of King René. But then we fear she is just a little too indiscriminate in her admiration; and while she evidently means to do them justice, she often really waters down the characters of those whom she describes, by terms of undistinguishing eulogy. With her there is nothing that is not laudable either in René or in Margaret, or even in those with whom they were connected. King René was everything that was good; Margaret, too, was an admirable Queen; and René's wife, Isabella of Lorraine, and her mother, Margaret of Bavaria, were each endowed with very noble and excellent qualities. All which, if not quite the truth, has no doubt much in it that is true; and yet if we left it to Mrs. Hookham to depict their characters for us, we should hardly be led to believe that they were such interesting people as the facts she herself records prove them really to have been. Thus on first being introduced to Isabella, all that the reader is informed of her beyond the mere external qualities is, that "to a mind above her age she united strength of character; and the gentle piety of her mother, Margaret of Bavaria, seemed to have been transmitted to her as a special inheritance." Now, as to her mother's "gentle piety," we learn on the very next page that "she lived an austere life, chastising herself with fasting and wearing sackcloth"; and as to Isabella herself, we must protest that this

union of "strength of character" with "a mind above her age," tempered, as it were, by an infusion of "gentle piety," conveys to us but a feeble impression of the lady who, during her husband's captivity, went to take possession in his name of the kingdom of Naples, and kept it herself for three years against Alphonso of Arragon. And when we are told of Margaret of Anjou herself, that she was by no means the cause of the civil war in England, but that, on the contrary, she "was herself misguided and unhappy," we must freely own that we think in this her biographer does her grave injustice. It may be all very well in other cases to soften down "strength of character" with a little "gentle piety," but it really will not do to make a modern drawing-room lady out of Margaret of Anjou. Mrs. Hookham herself knows that it will not do, and pleads hard, in one place, that an act of vindictiveness should not be, in fairness, imputed to Queen Margaret *alone*. Be it so; yet it cannot very well be supposed that the beheading of Lord Bonville and Sir Thomas Kiriell at St. Alban's, in the presence of the prince her son, was a thing that could have been done without the Queen's express authority. Nor is it credible, in another well-known instance, that the indignity shown to the dead body of the Duke of York by Clifford, when that bloodthirsty lord cut off his head, and presented it to her upon a pole, crowned with a paper crown, could have been altogether abhorrent to the spirit of Margaret herself. These are actions, doubtless, over which ladies of the present day would willingly drop the veil; but it is far better that the biographer should acknowledge them frankly, and allow them their weight in estimating Margaret's character. The story of her life, fully and fairly told, does not require any special pleading or extenuation of faults to enlist the sympathy of those who admire courage, perseverance, and indomitable energy struggling with adverse fortune for a cause which was by no means altogether a selfish one.

A word or two more we must be allowed to add in the spirit of friendly criticism, for we should be sorry to be thought censorious in speaking of a work which has evidently been a labour of love. Mrs. Hookham has collected her materials with considerable assiduity; but she would have added greatly to their value had she but shown some critical discernment worthy of so much industry. Her book contains a larger mass of facts and statements with regard to Margaret of Anjou and her father than have ever before been brought together. The sources, too, from which these statements are derived are most conscientiously acknowledged, sometimes in the margin, and sometimes at the foot of the page. Perhaps there is even a little ostentation in the number of these references; for upwards of a score of authorities occasionally are cited for one short paragraph. But the names placed in juxtaposition in these foot-notes suggest one of the most simple-minded modes of writing history that could be very well adopted. Here we have the 'Biographie Universelle' and the popular histories of Rapin, Hume, Henry, Lingard, and Sharon Turner, cited as authorities to authenticate still further facts already vouched for by reference to Fabian, Hall, Stowe, Holinshed, the Paston Letters, and Rymer's 'Foedera.' In Mrs. Hookham's eyes, appa-

rently, a statement is strongly confirmed when Hume or Lingard is found to agree with the authority from which he derived it. But we may suggest that if this sort of thing becomes a precedent, Mrs. Hookham will have incurred a very grave responsibility; for what if a new generation of historians should, in their turn, quote *her*, too, as an authority? In that case, we suspect her testimony might be found not always simply to confirm that of preceding writers. Suppose, for instance, she were cited in support of the hitherto unknown fact of Jack Cade and his followers having raised disturbances in *Lincolnshire*, and murdered Ayscough, Bishop of Salisbury, at *Edginton*, in that county? Cade and his followers are not commonly known to have proceeded further north than London, nor did they even come much nearer than within a hundred miles of Edington, the place where Bishop Ayscough was murdered, and which, we beg leave to inform Mrs. Hookham, is not in Lincolnshire, but in Wiltshire.

We have not met with many symptoms of carelessness quite so gross as this, but there are certainly errors in plain matters of fact that might have been avoided. And even in minor matters the bestowal of a little more pains would not have been amiss. There is no good reason why Mrs. Hookham, although she has been reading French authorities, should present Pope Eugenius the Fourth to the English reader by the Frenchified name of Eugène; still less why she should speak of the same historical character sometimes as Mainfroy and at other times as Manfred. Moreover, she might as well have been a little more definite in her references, and stated sometimes the chapter and page as well as the name of her authority. In the Appendix to Vol. II. she has even quoted "a MS. in the Harleian Library," without telling us which particular MS. it is, out of upwards of 7,000 volumes. These things must be considered blemishes even in a work which cannot pretend to be of any critical value. Few biographies, however, are more interesting than those of René and Margaret of Anjou; and Mrs. Hookham has made a readable book by merely telling the story of these two remarkable lives together.

Olrig Grange. Edited by Hermann Kunst. (Glasgow, Maclehose.)

WHETHER 'Olrig Grange' will, as a sanguine contemporary expects, "exercise a potent and beneficial influence on the political opinions of the cultivated classes," we cannot say, though we fear it is hardly likely to be read widely enough to bring about that result, at least among the section of those classes which is more specially intended in the words we have quoted; but that it is one of many books which many would do well to read, we have not the slightest doubt. The story is an old one enough—that of the youth who starts with busy intellect and noble aspirations, meets the woman above him in "society," falls in love with her, fails to win her, and dies with nothing accomplished. Of how many poems, plays, romances, has not this served as the skeleton? Each, of course, according to the ability of its author, presents its own variation from the type, but the type is constant. What the variations are in the present case,

will doubtless appear in the short outline which we purpose to give of the story. First, however, as to the form in which it is told. This is semi-dramatic; that is, we have a series of monologues, delivered by the various persons, and linked together by short introductions, in somewhat rough blank verse, purporting to be spoken by a refugee German *savant*, Hermann Kunst, who is also the accepted lover of Hester, twin-sister to the young hero of the story, Thorold Asgard. (In passing, we must take exception to the name, which we do not believe to be a possible Scandinavian surname, though we have heard of its parallel, Heaven. But our author is a little weak on this point, to judge by the way in which he lumps together "the names of Thor, and Thing, and Baldur," as if they were all the same kind of thing.) These are the last remaining descendants of an old Norse family, settled long ago in the North of Scotland, and now but for them extinct. Thorold's aspiring and inquiring spirit leads him

—forth from thee and them
To the great world of London, where
Men crowd, they say, to touch the hem
Of Wisdom's robes, and breathe the air
Of serene Science; and the care
Of a wise State has garnered all
Fruits of research, since Adam's fall
By wisdom made our wisdom rare,
And man forgot what we now recall.

He has before this met with his fate in the person of a fashionable woman, daughter of a would-be scientific baronet, who patronizes him and "takes him up" as a rising genius, and ends by falling no less in love with him than he with her. But though seeing clearly what the conventions of "society" are worth, and recognizing how contemptible is the state of things in which

No more ashamed of doing wrong,
We are ashamed of feeling right,
Ashamed of every feeling strong,
And of ourselves ashamed quite;

and where she is like the rest, she lacks the courage to face it with a bold defiance. The father and mother,—the latter a lady "addicted unto physic and religion," and no less "to jellies and wines and cheerful literature,"—of course do their part with the well-worn petty maxims, and so Rose,

—who might have been
A noble woman in a nobler world,
But now was only woman of her world,
With just enough of better thought to know
It was not noble, and despise it all,
And most herself for making it her all,

rejects Thorold, and sends him home to die; not, as the narrator shrewdly points out, "of a heart broken, dying in despair of unrequited love,"—and indeed we doubt if that is ever a very fatal complaint,—but simply because, having

—loved and lost
That sweetest relish of laborious life
Which henceforth was all labour...
... therein he had lived, and therein found
A joy and fulness of life, till something cracked
With the overstrain of so unresting toil;

and so we part with him at the end of the story, dying in the home where we found him at its beginning.

This is, we take it, a first attempt of the author's. He is at present influenced in style by both Mr. Browning and Mr. Tennyson, as may clearly be seen in his blank verse. The fragments we have quoted happen to be more in the manner of the easier poet, but it is

possible to trace, in many passages, the effect of Mr. Browning's involutions both of thought and language. The monologues are, however, in a metre which is, as far as we know, original, and is eminently well adapted to the semi-ironical tone of this part of the poem. The quaint jolt of the ninth line, following the octosyllabic smoothness of the first eight, gives an almost epigrammatic sound even to a commonplace expression, and is at times effective. The invention, if such it be, does the author credit. If he will rely still further on his own resources, he may produce something as much better than 'Olrig Grange' as that is better than nineteen twentieths of the poetry that we have to read.

The History of Israel. By H. Ewald. Translated from the German. Edited by J. E. Carpenter, M.A. Vols. III. and IV. (Longmans & Co.)

THE third volume of Ewald's 'Geschichte des Volkes Israel' contains no less than 850 pages, describing the whole period of monarchy in Israel, from its establishment till the fall of Judah. In the present translation, two volumes are occupied with the same history, each with an index of its own that adds to the utility of the work. We are glad to see the English version of Ewald's great work continued, though the new volumes are not edited by the scholar who superintended the first, and are not by the same translator.

The merits of the original history are universally admitted. Some portions of it are remarkably good, especially the biographies. Here we have the copious and masterly life of David, gathered out of the historical books, and condensed into a vivid portraiture. The genius of Ewald is most conspicuous in this biographical essay; though an idealizing tendency magnifies the hero, and a multiplication of narrators assumed in the books of Samuel, Kings, and Chronicles, is entirely arbitrary. The apologetic bias is most manifest in the way the critic glosses over the part of David's charge to Solomon relating to Joab and Shimei. The story of Elijah is also told in an excellent style, with the same apologetic tendency, and the supposition of too many documents and narrators. Elisha's life is less interesting, not from any defect in the critic's sagacity and constructive power, but from its less dramatic character. In these instances, Ewald's ability appears to great advantage.

The version reads well, and gives a fair representation of the original. More paraphrastic than that of the first two volumes, it is more acceptable to the reader, for it is impossible to exhibit a literal transcript of the German with its ill-constructed sentences and rugged style. Mr. Carpenter has succeeded remarkably well in his arduous task. He has entered into the spirit of the work, transferring it to our tongue in a way worthy of its high character. But the paraphrasing tendency has not been indulged without occasional detriment to the concise force of the German; and we wish for a better rendering at times. Thus, at vol. iii. pp. 202, 203, the sentence, "While they are not without a deeper basis of intrinsic necessity, it is David who, without intending it, supplies the personal foundation of all the Messianic hopes," &c., does not represent the original exactly enough.

In vol. iv. p. 148, note 4, "Rawlinson's supposed discovery of Scythian in these cuneiform inscriptions is anticipated in the *Lit. Gazette*, Lond. 1853, Feb. 26," gives an incorrect idea of "wie Rawlinson neustens in diesen Keilinschriften scythische Sprache entdeckt haben will, bringt die *Lit. Gazette*, Lond. 1853, Feb. 26, eine vorläufige anzeige."

The editor states that he has excluded from the text and notes all allusions to contemporary German politics. But he has omitted more, e.g., the last paragraph in p. 275, without any indication. The first *Nachtrag* also is not inserted at the place pointed out.

We congratulate the editor on the meritorious execution of his labour, and trust he may continue the version till the end of the original fourth volume, where the history properly ends. At the same time, the volume on Antiquities needs to be translated as a necessary accompaniment; though Ewald is less happy in expounding that subject. It is time we had something better than Jahm, especially as the works of Saalschütz, De Wette, Keil and others have appeared since.

"Cumberland Talk;" being Short Tales and Rhymes in the Dialect of that County: together with a few Miscellaneous Pieces in Verse. By John Richardson. (J. R. Smith.)

PROVINCIAL accent is now vulgar because it lingers only in the humblest nooks and corners. It was once more general, and there was a time when it was nearly universal, and when princes spoke, not exactly as ploughmen do now, but with a refined measure of the accent which still falls, a rougher sort of echo, from the ploughman's lips. Cumberland, like other localities, has shared in the gradual change that has been in progress through the English counties during the last half-century. Old provincial accents are being beaten out, as it were, by the more frequent intercourse of people from various quarters. Half a century ago the measure of the jollity of a mirthful meeting of any sort in Cumberland was gauged by the violent scenes that took place. If there were "owts o' feightin'" the respective people felt they had had a "pleasant evening"; but if "aw was middlin' whiet," the affair was spoken of as dull. In most places the "bull-ring" has disappeared, but the name is still given to the locality where the ring, fixed firmly in the stone, used to hold the rope that, in its turn, held the bull, which was baited by dogs, in the presence of men in gold lace, and of ladies who loved the sport. It is a mere matter of course that diet, dress, and manners have changed with dialect, in Cumberland as elsewhere. Indeed, if the change be as complete as Mr. Richardson describes it, Cumberland has advanced much faster than the other counties.—"Instead of the oatmeal porridge, oatmeal bread, salt beef, and home-brewed ale, which were then almost their sole living, wheat bread, tea, coffee, sugar, and other articles, which were then thought great luxuries, may be now found in the poorest cottage." A similar change has taken place in costume, and the finest broad-cloths, merinos, alpacas, and even silks, are common in dwellings where Skiddaw-grey coats and linsey-woolsey gowns and petticoats were the chief articles in the costume of the

wearers. There used to be a mirth that went beyond all reason, a violence beyond all civilized rule, at the gatherings to celebrate anniversaries, or weddings, or on other occasions for assembling in the Cumberland inns; but in these days, even a Christmas "ball" at an inn is as quiet, if not so insipid, as a ball "oop at' hall." At sheep-shearings, or "clippings," where drink led to the utmost brutality, and no song was allowed to pass for a song which had not "a strip o' blue in 't," general cheerfulness and decorum prevail. We have no doubt that the progress here indicated has been effectually made; but we cannot well agree with the assertion that the Cumberland dialect has undergone little change in the last sixty or seventy years. It is not very long since a native of the south of England, finding himself in the wild districts of Cumberland, would have understood almost as little of the language there spoken as if he had been in Kamchatka, and a native were addressing him. It was the same with some of the northern parts of Yorkshire. When the northern accent is used, we can believe that it is as finely Bæotian as ever; but accent and phrases have evidently undergone a change, for, says the author, "a great many of the people try to polish their talk a bit when the clergyman, or the doctor, or any person of that description goes among them, and the result is a mixture that is neither dialect nor ordinary English." This is precisely the way in which dialects are forced to undergo material change. That the Cumberland dialect has had this experience is proved by an exceptional case, cited to show that there are dalesmen who will let nothing but pure "Cumberland" flow over their lips:—

"A Cumbrian gentleman, lately deceased, had an old tenant named Matthew, whom he valued highly for his sterling honesty and straightforward character, and had one day ridden over to assist him in planning some drainage, or other improvements on his farm. Having completed their survey, and arrived at the farmstead just as the family were going in to dinner, Matthew said to him, 'What, ye may's weel come in an' hev a bit o' dinner afwore ye gang. Ye're varra welcome to sec as we hev.' The old gentleman, partly from his great urbanity, and partly no doubt for the joke of the thing, accepted his invitation, and entered the kitchen, where was a large table which reached almost the whole length of the room, and at which were seated all his family, sons, daughters, servants, and labourers, to the number of nearly twenty. Near to each end of the table was placed a large hot-pot, which is a dish consisting of beef or mutton, cut into pieces, and put into a large dish along with potatoes, onions, pepper, salt, &c., and then baked in the oven, and is called in Cumberland a 'taty-pot.' Old Matthew placed a chair for his landlord next to his own at the head of the table, and, after loading his own plate, showed the 'taty-pot' towards him, and said, 'Noo, ye mun help yer-sel, an' howk in. Theer'll be meat eneuf at t' boddom; but it's rayder het.' Now, that was what we may call unadulterated Cumberland; and who will say that it was not far more expressive than any of the half-and-half which we so often hear?"

If the "half-and-half" is often heard, then a change in the dialect is in progress, though the change may not be altogether for the better. If we may judge by what the accent now is, and if the tone and manners of "auld Cumberland" be truly described in the following pretty sample, we can only hope that all further change may be henceforth prevented:

"IT'S NOBBUT ME."

Ya winter neet, I mind it weel,
 Oor lads 'ed been at t' fell,
 An', bein' tir't, went seun to bed,
 And I sat be mesel.
 I hard a jike on t' window pane,
 An' deftly went to see;
 Bit when I ax't, "Who's jiken thee?"
 Says t' chap, "It's nobbut me!"
 "Who's me?" says I, "What want ye here?
 Oor fwok ur aw i' bed;"—
 "I dunnet want your fwok at aw,
 It's thee I want," he sed.
 "What cant'e want wi' me," says I;
 "An' who, the deuce, can't be!"
 Just tell me who it is, an' than"—
 Says he, "It's nobbut me."
 "I want a sweetheart, an' I thowt
 Thoo mebbly wad an' aw;
 I'd been a bit down t' deil to-neet,
 An' thowt 'at I wad caw;
 What, cant'e like me, dus t'e think?
 I think I wad like thee"—
 "I dunnet know who 't is," says I,
 Says he, "It's nobbut me."
 We pestit on a canny while,
 I thowt his voice I kent;
 An' than I steall quite whisht away,
 An' oot at t' doer I went.
 I creapp, an' gat 'im be t' cwoat laps,
 'Twas dark, he cudnet see;
 He startit roond, an' said, "Who's that?"
 Says I, "It's nobbut me."
 An' menny a time he com agehann,
 An' menny a time I went,
 An' sed, "Who's that 'at's jiken thee?"
 When gaily weel I kent:
 An' mainly what t' seamm answer com,
 Fra back o' t' laylick tree;
 He sed, "I think thoo knows who 't is:
 Thoo knows it's nobbut me."
 It's twenty year an' mair sen than,
 An' ups an' dooms we've hed;
 An' six fine barns hev blest us beath,
 Sen Jim an' me war wed.
 An' menny a time I've known 'im steal,
 When I'd yan on me knee,
 To mak me start, an' than wad laugh—
 Ha! ha! "It's nobbut me."

There are both pathos and humour in the various stories and ballads furnished by Mr. Richardson. We congratulate Cumberland on having so many able champions and admirers. Her dialect and manners have been well illustrated by Anderson, Stagg, and others. More recently Mr. Lonsdale has shown how delicately a Cumberland bard can write, and Peter Burns has added to the rich literature of the county. Miss Blamire, too, is Cumbrian, and must be given up by Scottish claimants. Piketah has made the Furness folk live again in "the'r sayin's and dewin's"; and while Mr. J. P. Morris has favoured us with a Glossary of Furness words and phrases, Mr. Craig Gibson has, in clever stories and racy rhymes, made us intimate with the folk speech of Cumberland and adjacent districts; and now Mr. Richardson adds his pleasant contribution to a fund already so rich. It is a fund which has sometimes been as much enriched by a ballad as by a book. This will be acknowledged by all who have not only read but who have heard sung, by a Cumbrian, Mr. Graves's local song,

D'ye ken John Peel wi' his coat so gray?
 D'ye ken John Peel at the break o' the day?
 D'ye ken John Peel when he's far, far away,
 With his hounds and his horn in the mornin'?

The History of Greece. By Prof. Dr. Ernst Curtius. Translated by A. W. Ward, M.A. Vol. IV. (Bentley & Son.)

WE gladly call attention to another volume of Prof. Curtius's able and impartial history, so well

and faithfully translated for English readers, who, if not informed to the contrary, would naturally take Mr. Ward's version for an original work. The last volume ended with the fall of Athens, at the close of the Peloponnesian War; the present carries on the history from that period to the death of Epaminondas. It is a period abounding in events of interest, and not deficient in remarkable men, though the meridian splendour of Athens, and with it of Greece, was past. The first stage of decline is portrayed by the hand of a master, who equals other historians in learning, and excels many of them in literary power. He shows great skill in the selection of his materials, which he so arranges and expresses as to form a lucid narrative, sufficiently full, without being prolix, no less readable than truthful, and presenting a picture at once distinct and complete of the times he describes. Persons and events have their due prominence assigned to them, according to their influence on the current of affairs, and this influence is carefully and clearly traced out, so as to afford a satisfactory explanation of the various phenomena in the history. Prof. Curtius does not stop to moralize, but tells his tale in such a way that it bears its moral on the surface. Nor does he occupy the reader's attention with much critical discussion, though he is not sparing of references to authorities, whenever they are required. He sets before the reader the results rather than the processes of extensive research and profound thought, in a simple, straightforward, vigorous, and effective manner. The scenes and incidents of battles are described with a pictorial power which brings them before the mind with almost the vividness of present reality, and the value of the results is correctly estimated.

Prof. Curtius gives a good description of the state of society at Athens on the fall of the Thirty Tyrants—the general unsettlement of belief and conduct, the want of faith in ancient traditions, the weakening of religious feeling, caused in a great measure by the disasters which had befallen the city, in spite of the protection of the State divinities, and in opposition to signs and omens, the spirit of fearless inquiry which sapped the foundations of time-honoured principles, customs, and institutions, and in general the sceptical negative tendency of which the Sophists were the exponents and promoters. Religion having lost its hold upon the public mind, the only remaining restorative agencies were philosophy and art, particularly poetry. The poet upon whom Prof. Curtius bestows special attention in this volume is Euripides, whom he discusses with great ability, clearly pointing out the distinctions between him and his two great predecessors, the peculiarities of his position and character, and the changes made by him in the matter and form of tragedy. We cannot refrain from giving a single extract:—

"Though Euripides may be called more than Sophocles a child of his times, this is not intended to imply that he was totally subject to the tendencies described above as connected with the moral decay of Athens, and that he was by them estranged from the loftier aims of his predecessors. He was not only pure in his life, and far removed from lightly despising ancient morals and manners; but there was also in him an ideal tendency of great strength and depth. He was possessed by an active religious craving, by a warm love of calm meditation on things divine and human, by an

irresistible longing to solve the enigmas of the system which rules the universe; and this longing was intensified in him by his ardent sympathy with the sufferings of humanity, and by a deep sense of justice which he sought to satisfy. But his constant search led him to no goal; he found it impossible to harmonize opposing forces, and to find a satisfactory conclusion either in faith or in doubt. He was too religious to rest contented with mere negation, and too freely enlightened to follow tradition. In the tranquil soul of Sophocles the grand forms of the pre-historic age mirrored themselves, and he gave himself up to them, expanding the traditional conceptions of Gods and Heroes, deepening them, and bringing them into accord with the ideas of his age, just as Phidias did in his department of art. Euripides, on the other hand, was never able to forget his own individuality and his doubts; and the deep excitement in which he lived communicated itself to all his works. They were, therefore, incapable of exercising a tranquillising effect, and lacked that impress of happy harmoniousness which was borne by the older works. Euripides, both as a man and as a poet, was a life-long sufferer from the unsolved conflict between speculation and art, and this all the more, inasmuch as he possessed no means of balancing his internal dissatisfaction either by public business and glad participation in the affairs of the community, or even by the enjoyments of social life. He was therefore, in direct contrast to the serene and affable Sophocles, sullen and discontented, bitter in his judgments and prone to find fault; everywhere he saw the dark side of things, heard the discordant notes, and gave vent against gods and men to the discontent which possessed him; for even against the gods he inveighs on account of their sins of commission or omission. But the very fact that Euripides was placed in relations so unfavourable to the growth of poetic works increases our admiration for his courage in giving a new development to the Attic drama, and for the success which attended his efforts. Moreover, he doubtless chose the right starting-points for his innovations."

The representative philosopher of the period is Socrates, whose character, teaching, and death are described at great length, as they deserved. Of course, there is not much room for novelty, but it is surprising how much freshness Prof. Curtius has managed to impart to a well-worn theme by his skilful handling. In discussing the relation of Socrates to the Sophists, he touches upon the saying of Protagoras, that "man is the measure of all things," which, he says, "did away with all truth independent of the judgment of the individual, and universally valid and binding," and was "devoid of any positive inner meaning." Yet he afterwards says, "Socrates was not blind to the truth underlying the saying of Protagoras; for man is in fact unable to determine his thoughts and his actions otherwise than according to his own judgment; it is in himself that he must possess the standard for Right and Truth," which is no doubt all that Protagoras meant, though his saying was, in the hands of others, made to mean a great deal more than he ever intended or would have admitted. Prof. Curtius seems to think, that because truth is, from its very nature, relative, it is therefore not universally valid.

The falseness of the Peace of Antalcidas is pointedly stated in a few pregnant words:—

"The independence of the Greek states is proclaimed, whereas the object is their dependence. From Persia proceed the conditions which have been devised at Sparta; and the Great King dictates the peace as the overlord of Hellas, while he is more impotent than ever before, and unable to protect himself in his own land against flying bands of Hellenic soldiery."

The word "overlord" here used occurs in several places, and is unobjectionable, but we have noticed one or two unusual expressions; although, generally speaking, the translation is in the purest English, and free from the occasional Germanisms in previous volumes. We must content ourselves with a bare reference to the masterly account of Thebes under Pelopidas and Epaminondas, whose character, policy, and achievements are admirably depicted. We are glad to see that our suggestion as to an index, containing the marginal headings, has been adopted.

Sermons by Jesuit Fathers. Vol. II. (Burns, Oates & Co.)

THE second volume of this series contains sermons delivered, intended to have been delivered, or resembling those which actually were delivered, by the Rev. Thomas Harper, in various Roman Catholic churches, in 1866-9. Their publication has been delayed partly because the manuscripts were lost, partly because the Rev. Father has been ill. Their purpose is, "not to refute the sophisms of the know-nothing school of so-called Philosophy," but "to strengthen Christians in their adhesion to the patent truths of Theism, and provide them with a course of thought which might serve to preserve them unscathed amid the paralogisms and unsupported assertions of modern scepticism," and "to vindicate for our good God His rightful place in the cycle of human thought, and point out the chaos which must ensue when He is banished from Philosophy or Esthetic." Such and so vast is the promise of the Preface; but it is in vain that we have sought in the performance itself for the fulfilment of the programme. Of original ideas or original treatment, of anything that has not already been said, as well said, or better said, or had better not have been said, over and over again, we find not a vestige. These discourses are one long, shrill shriek against the world as it appears to be to the Rev. Father's eyes, and betray throughout his incapacity to comprehend either the source, the nature, or the significance of the great forces that are at work in the sphere of mind and morals. He confounds faith in God with belief in the dogmas of his church, and sees no hope for mankind, either here or hereafter, save by retracing its steps and submitting to priestly ordinances.

A few brief examples will show our readers, better than any description of ours, what is the "course of thought" by which the Rev. Father proposes to "preserve them unscathed" amid the dangers of modern scepticism, and which he deems worthy to be dedicated to Dr. Newman. After claiming for Rome credit in place of reproach for being a city of beggars, on the ground that the Church thereby demonstrates her divine institution, inasmuch as Jesus has said, "the poor you have with you always," he proceeds to contrast the career of the industrial classes of Manchester with the scene in the stable at Bethlehem, saying of the latter,—"Who are its inmates? There is the sweet and immaculate Mother. She is a Virgin. There is the just and holy patriarch, St. Joseph. He too is a virgin. And then the Divine Babe, the centre of the whole picture. He also is a Virgin. The Christmas stable contains a family of virgins. Furthermore, throughout

His whole wondrous life Jesus, our Model, remained a Virgin. His chosen and best-beloved Apostle, the dear Evangelist, St. John, disciple of the Sacred Heart, was a virgin. Most of the other Apostles were virgins; and even St. Peter, though a married man before his conversion and call, must needs leave his wife when elected to the Apostolic college,"—and much more to the same effect, in defiance alike of history and of that rational religiousness which leads "modern sceptics" to regard duty as consisting in obedience to the divine order of nature, and not in setting themselves above it.

In another passage we are told that "It is a notorious fact, confirmed by the history of eighteen centuries, that the Catholic Church has contentedly subsisted under every form of government." The italics are ours. By "Catholic" our preacher means Roman. We had rather believed that the Roman Church had never subsisted contentedly under any government whatever. It has always claimed to be above and superior to government, and a terrible troubler has it been of every government that would not suffer it to get the upper hand.

"Modern philosophy," he asserts unhesitatingly, "has gone wrong, and has brought the civilized world into a state of dismal confusion and anarchy. For it has done its best to blot God, and the scientific knowledge of God, out of its encyclopædia of science." Let us see what this phrase "scientific knowledge" means in our author's mouth. He points to the miracles by which his "Church is ever presenting to the world the testimonials which she has received from God," observing—

"It is reported that a certain picture of Our Lady has moved its eyes in the presence of a multitude of spectators. Now it seems to me to be evident enough that God could work such a wonder, if He pleased. . . . The only question is, has He worked it? To satisfy myself I must examine the evidence. Do our newspapers adopt this equitable course? Quite the reverse. . . . Some metropolitan journal has uttered its voice, and through the length and breadth of England goes the phrase, *Winking Madonnas*. . . . What system of theology, or even revelation from God, could withstand so cogent an argument as this?"

It would, we fear, be useless to the learned Father to suggest that the Church would show its wisdom by following the divine procedure and adapting itself to the altered circumstances and requirements of the human mind; for he ventures to adduce the "bleeding nuns" of the Tyrol, the miraculous cures at St. Winifred's Well, and the liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius, as valid proofs of the "divine institution of the Church," asserting of the last-named phenomenon, that it was examined by "one of the most celebrated of our English chemists, personally, who, though a Protestant, candidly owned that it exceeded all the natural agency of which physical science is cognizant." In our capacity of merely lay critics, we cannot assert a claim to any faculty transcending ordinary nature. And if we hesitate to receive such statements as these implicitly, it is because in that capacity we are unable to regard the Deity as the disturber rather than as the sustainer of the order of Nature.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Without Kith or Kin. By G. M. Craik. 3 vols. (Low & Co.)

Castaway. By Edmund Yates. 3 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

Joined to an Idol. By G. S. M. (Mozley.)

LOVERS of sensation, of incident, of varieties of character and dialogue, may at once be warned that they will find little in Miss Craik's novel to entertain them. The entire story,—we ought, perhaps, to say pair of stories,—is taken up with the inner feelings and experiences of the heroine, whose outward existence, except during the early days of childhood, is singularly uneventful and colourless. Yet in spite of this peculiarity, and of certain undeniable defects,—such as extreme prolixity on the part of the author, when she speaks, which she often does, as a critic of the character she describes, and an amount of minute self-analysis on the part of the heroine, which by no possibility could have made its way into the diary of the most morbidly introspective of young ladies,—there is much in these volumes which will attract readers of the more thoughtful kind, and impress them with a high estimate of the author's powers. In the first place, it is one of the few specimens of female authorship which bears everywhere the impress of a lady's hand in the best acceptance of that expression. Pure, thoughtful, and refined, Miss Craik has never sullied her pages from first to last with a vulgar thought, or mistaken coarseness for strength, either of style or conception. Even in the somewhat delicate operation of relating the growth in her heroine's heart of a deep attachment to a man whom she has never seen, we find an unworldliness, a reticence, a disinterested self-repression, everywhere manifest in the character, which make what might have been a hazardous experiment thoroughly successful, where failure must have been repulsive. Throughout the book, in spite of the thoroughly commonplace nature of the circumstances in which most of her life is spent,—in spite of the discharge of homely duty being the only means allotted to her for the exhibition of her character,—in spite of her unromantic name (no slight matter in certain circles of fair critics),—Elizabeth conciliates and engrosses the interest of the reader. In the first part of the tale, the wanderings of the little orphan and outcast, with her feeble and selfish companion, the ill-fated Joe, who has escaped with her from the harsh usage of an itinerant theatrical manager, are pathetically described. In the latter portion of the story, her history, first as a pupil in a somewhat stern and gloomy boarding-school, afterwards as the trusted governess and companion in a friendly household, is told. The interest of this part of the tale centres in her growing love for the unhappy David Wentworth, a love which brings out in strong relief two remarkable and excellent characters, and ends in the mature happiness which appropriately rewards the fidelity of many years. This statement will sufficiently indicate the unexciting nature of the plot, and the ability which, in spite of the slender framework, invests its placid progress with unusual interest. The co-existence in a far from heroic or superhuman character of devoted practical energy with an inner faculty of enthusiastic hero-worship, and the correction of a common misconception that there is some

sort of natural inconsistency in the union of such qualities, form the sufficient and valuable moral of this novel.

Mr. Yates's book presents a complete, though not altogether unfavourable, contrast to Miss Craik's. In his work the most vivacious lovers of a stirring plot will not find themselves disappointed. Though the dramatic element predominates, as is usual in Mr. Yates's stories, something deeper in the way of psychology than he has often attained may be traced in the character of Madge Pierrepont, the actress, at once the ill-used wife of a coarse adventurer, Mr. Philip Vane, and the object of the ardent affection of Gerald Hardinge. Madge bears herself well in both capacities; but in spite of her own great success as leading lady of the piece, there is a superficiality and want of likelihood about the subordinate actors which must prevent the present novel from taking a high place on any other ground than that of cleverness of dramatic conception. The plot runs briefly thus. Gerald, the almost unknown son of an austere and martinettish father, Sir G. Heriot, K.C.B.,—a father whose life has been embittered by the supposed infidelity of Gerald's mother, and whose susceptible temper is rendered suspicious and uneasy by the consciousness of a plebeian origin, which he desires to forget,—disgraces himself in his parent's eyes by his refusal, in the presence of his messmates of the yeomanry, to fight a duel to support his injured honour. Driven with insult from his father's presence, he betakes himself to the calling of a theatrical scene-painter, and in that capacity forms the acquaintance of the heroine, an actress on a provincial stage. Madge, who is secretly married to the aforesaid Vane, does her best to repel his attentions, and though deserted by her ill-conditioned husband, and really attached to Gerald, resolutely sets to work to support herself in honour and retirement. It is no part of our purpose, and would be quite against our principles, to reveal the complicated fortunes she encounters in the execution of her laudable intention. The moral inculcated in the story is, we believe, a just one, and intended to redound to the credit of the stage. As virtue, however, in this world involves generally some amount of self-sacrifice, we are not surprised to find that Gerald finally consoles himself with her younger sister, and that an ecclesiastical scapegoat, the Rev. Mr. Drage, is provided as Madge's *pis aller*. A more sensational, though less important incident, is the tragic end which befalls the veteran Sir Geoffrey Heriot. He is killed in a mysterious night-scuffle, which might make the fortune of a transpontine manager, and suspicion vehemently indicates as the man-slayer no other than the castaway Gerald, his son, who has been really in the neighbourhood, bearing with him after years of inquiry the proofs of his mother's innocence. And here our author wanders from his proper path in order, we imagine, to cast a stone at our rules of evidence. Yet the testimony which, in the able hands of Mr. Moss (the flimsy *nom de plume* of a well-known criminal attorney), finally shifts the burden of suspicion from the innocent Gerald to the broad shoulders of the felonious Vane, is that of the *de jure* Mrs. Vane, Madge Pierrepont, whose evidence, as our author shows us, would never have been forthcoming, had not her husband been shielded by our rules of

law from the consequences of any statements proceeding from such a source. These leading incidents by no means exhaust the varied treat which our author sets before his readers. Much knowledge of the world, from the exoteric point of view, is displayed in his treatment of Vane's financial difficulties, and the scoundrels with whom he is allied. But the best and most lifelike writing, to our taste, contained in three interesting volumes, occurs in the portions which treat of the provincial stage of Wexeter, and the kind old landlady, whose sympathy with Miss Pierrepont, in good and evil fortune, is well described.

'Joined to an Idol' is a story of the kind that in our school-days used to be known as "Sunday books," that is to say, one in which the religious motive is made prominent, and peoples' sayings and doings are looked at exclusively from the theological point of view. It is therefore, perhaps, with all the more propriety that the scene is laid in the West Country, among a fishing population, upon whom religion has undoubtedly a very direct influence, and to whose minds it is distinctly present as an immediate motive for action. It is hardly, however, within our province to do more than notice a book of this kind, though we may say that it is pleasantly enough written, and has another merit equally rare in books of the same class, a complete freedom from polemics. The publisher's name vouches, we think, for the soundness of the author's Church principles; and we are glad to see that she has resisted, if she ever felt it, the temptation to make all her bad people Dissenters, or to indulge in those satirical or severe remarks on theological opinions differing from her own, for which a story of this kind is too often made the vehicle.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Edwin Wilkins Field: a Memorial Sketch. By Thomas Sadler, Ph.D. (Macmillan & Co.)

This book contains a memoir, with anecdotes and other details, of the life of a gentleman whose accomplishments, ability, energy, and kindness of heart won the warm regard of all who knew him during his long and busy career. After having served his articles to a firm of attorneys and solicitors, he entered into business for himself, and, at a comparatively early period of life, began to advocate law reforms, especially as related to the Court of Chancery, as it then existed. He did a good deal for the reform of the law in relation to joint-stock companies, and in regard to the mode of paying legal services. He was one of the most energetic of those who proposed that the law courts should be concentrated in the neighbourhood of the Inns of Court, an object with which, in recent years, he became officially associated as Secretary to the Law Courts Commission. The Dissenters' Chapel Bill owed much to him. Mr. Field was remarkable for the deep interest he took in matters of Art: artists knew him in many ways, not least favourably as a very able practitioner in water colours. For his good offices as its solicitor, the Society of Painters in Water Colours presented to him, as we at the time mentioned, a valuable portfolio of drawings by its members. He put his shoulder to the slowly-moving wheel of the law for securing artistic copyright; he was concerned in the establishment of the Flaxman Gallery, at University College, London; not less important was his share in the management of the trusts involved in the execution of the will of the late Felix Slade, Esq. His amusements were aquatic, mostly confined to the Thames: his

melancholy death caused by the upsetting of a sailing boat on that river has been already noted in our columns. Dr. Sadler's clearly-written memoir will afford ample information to all who regarded Mr. Field as he deserved to be regarded.

Character Sketches. By Norman Macleod, D.D. (Strahan & Co.)

A DOZEN or so of short stories, much like other stories, have been put together by Dr. Macleod, and labelled with the rather pretentious title of 'Character Sketches.' They do not appear to us to call for any particular remark. The first, of a lady who dies at sea after giving birth to a child, is perhaps the best, though a little too improbable in its incidents. The tending of the child by the rough seamen, who are its sole nurses, is well related, though by no means so well as a very similar nursing is described by Mr. Bret Harte in 'The Luck of Roaring Camp,' with which Dr. Macleod's story provokes an involuntary comparison. The story called 'The Old Guard' (which has not to do with Waterloo, but with the introduction of railways) contains one phrase, or paraphrase, worth preserving; we mean the Yorkshire guard's rendering of the sign of the Golden Fleece by "t'up in trooble." Dr. Macleod's "sketches" might now and then be a little more accurate in small details; for instance, we do not think it is usual in high society for dishes to be handed by "gloved servants." To be sure, though, Dr. Macleod is conversant with far higher society than any with which we can claim an acquaintance, so possibly he may be right after all. But if so, it is fresh proof that "extremes meet."

The Fables of Æsop Al-Hakim. Translated into the Pushto or Afghan Language, by Major H. G. Raverty. With Illustrations. (Williams & Norgate.)

THIS little volume, inscribed to Sir R. Montgomery, under whose administration examinations in Pushto were first instituted, will be very useful to the student of the Afghan language. The Government of India owe for it a fresh obligation to Major Raverty, who has done more to facilitate the acquisition of this important border tongue than all others who have paid attention to it put together. The text is very clearly and beautifully printed, and those who know Persian and Hindustani will not find it difficult to make out the meaning. There could not be a better book for commencing the study of Pushto.

WE have on our table *White's Grammar School Texts*, 'The Fourth Book of Cæsar's Gallic War,' edited by J. T. White, D.D. (Longmans),—*The London Banking and Bankers' Clearing House System*, by E. Seyd (Cassell),—*King Charles the Second, an Historical Drama*, by J. Longland (Longmans),—*Trotty's Book*, by the Author of 'Gates Ajar' (Ward & Lock),—*The Bells*, adapted from the French of MM. Erckmann-Chatrian (Tinsley),—*Handbook of Graduated Questions upon the Catechism of the Church of England*, by the Rev. R. Adams, M.A. (Simpkin),—*Jewish Literature and Modern Education*, by the Author of 'The Pilgrim and the Shrine' (Trübner),—*Eden and Heaven*, by M. L. Charlesworth (Seeley),—*Westbourne Grove Sermons*, by W. G. Lewis (Marlborough),—*A Simple Exposition of the Psalms*, by the Right Rev. A. Oxenden, D.D. Vol. I. (Hatchards),—*The Prophetic History of the Church and the World*, by E. Heycock (Simpkin),—and *Histoire d'une Femme*, par L. Enault (Hachette). Among New Editions we have *Notices of the Jews and their Country by the Classic Writers of Antiquity*, by J. Gill (Longmans),—*The Natural History of the Year*, by B. B. Woodward, B.A. (Partridge),—*The Earthly Paradise*, by W. Morris, Part III. (Ellis & Green),—and *The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow* (Routledge). Also the following Pamphlets: *Beeton's Penny Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers* (Ward & Lock),—*Beeton's Penny Doctor's Book* (Ward & Lock),—*Are We to have Education for our Middle-Class Girls?* by Mary

Gurney, No. II. (Ridgway).—*Our Rulers*, a Satire (Clarke),—and *National Thanksgiving*, a Sermon, by the Rev. J. W. Boulding (Bemrose).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Ballantyne's *Homes and Homesteads in the Land of Plenty*, 1/ De Félice's (G.) *Search the Scriptures*, 12mo. 1/6 cl.
Ellis's (Bp.) *New Translation of the Athanasian Creed*, by Rev. C. S. Malan, Svo. 1/ swd.
Farrar's (Rev. F. W.) *Witness of History to Christ*, 2nd edit. 5/ Gills (J.) *Notices of the Jews and their Country*, 2nd edit. Svo. 5/ Grote's (J.) *Sermons*, 12mo. 5/ cl.
Johnson's (Rev. R. W.) *Sermon, Resurrection and the Life*, 1/ James's (R.) *Ely Diocesan Psalter*, Pointed, 4to. 4/ swd.
Ormsby's (A. S.) *The "I am's" of Christ*, 12mo. 2/ cl.
Proper *Psalms and Lessons of the Church of England*, cr. Svo. 6/6 Rogers (Rev. J.) *Memoirs*, by Rev. A. M. Brown, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Strong's (L.) *Lectures on the Book of Daniel*, cr. Svo. 2/ cl.
Whitney's (Rev. G. H.) *Handbook of Bible Geography*, cr. Svo. 7/6 Williams's (S.) *Twilight Hours*, 3rd edit. cr. Svo. 5/ cl.
Yonge's (C. M.) *Scripture Readings, Joshua to Solomon*, 1/6; with Map and Comments, 3/6 cl.

Philosophy.

Kant's *Critical Philosophy for English Readers*, by J. P. Mahaffy, Vol. 1, Part 1, Svo. 5/ cl.

Law.

Hilliard's (F.) *Law of Contracts*, 2 vols. Svo. 72/ bds.
Macqueen's (J. F.) *Rights, &c., of Husband and Wife*, Svo. 18/ Spicer's (H.) *Judicial Dramas*, 18mo. 15/ cl.
Wharton's (F.) *Treatise on the Conflict of Laws*, Svo. 36/ bd.

Fine Art.

Birch's (J.) *Examples of Labourers' Cottages*, roy. Svo. 3/6 cl.
Davidson's (E. A.) *Drawings for Bricklayers*, 12mo. 3/ cl.

Music.

Boosey's *Operas*, Donizetti's *La Favorita*, roy. Svo. 2/6 swd.
Willing's (C. E.) *Book of Common Praise*, 2nd edit. 3/6 cl.
Willing's (C. E.) *Book of Common Praise*, Tunes only, 2nd edit. 1/6 cl.
Willing's (C. E.) *The Psalter*, Pointed for Chanting, 12mo. 2/ cl.

Poetry.

Bride (The), and other Poems, by Author of 'Angels' Visits,' 12mo. 5/ cl.
Browning's *Ring and the Book*, 4 vols. 2nd edit. 12mo. 5/ each.
Harte's (B.) *Prose and Poetry*, 12mo. 2/ bds.

History.

Beeton's *Date Book*, 12mo. 1/ swd.
Cooper's (T.) *Life*, written by Himself, 2nd edit. cr. Svo. 7/6 Freeman's (E. A.) *Growth of the English Constitution*, 5/ cl.
Maline's (J. F.) *Mary Queen of Scots and her latest English Historian*, cr. Svo. 7/6 cl.
Partridge's (J. A.) *From Feudal to Federal*, Svo. 15/ cl.
Prince of Wales. *Memoir of*, Svo. 1/ swd.
Scott's (Sir W.) *Life*, by Lockhart, Centenary Edit., Vol. 1, 3/6

Geography.

Lee's (Lady) *Few Days in Belgium and Holland*, cr. Svo. 4/6 cl.

Philology.

Biggby's (E. S. D.) *Practical English Composition*, 12mo. 1/ cl.
Collins's *Cabinet Dictionary of English Language*, cr. Svo. 5/ cl.
Home and Colonial School Society's *Lessons for Infants*, Part 1, 4th edit. 12mo. 1/ cl. swd.
Home and Colonial School Society's *New Reading Sheets*, in Book Form, 12mo. 1/ cl. swd.
Home and Colonial School Society's *Lessons for Infants*, Part 3, 3rd edit. 12mo. 2/ cl. swd.
St. Merlaek's *Life*, a Cornish Drama, trans. and Notes by W. Stokes, royal Svo. 15/ cl.

Science.

Danchell's (F. H.) *Concerning Sewage*, Svo. 1/ swd.
Himes's (Lieut. H. W. L.) *Minor Tactics of Field Artillery*, 1/6 Fawcett's (M. G.) *Political Economy for Beginners*, 2nd edit. 2/6 Gane's *Natural Philosophy*, cr. Svo. 7/6 cl.
Macpherson's (J.) *Annals of Cholera*, Svo. 7/6 cl.
Malthus's (Rev. T. R.) *Essay on the Principle of Population*, 7th edit. Svo. 8/ cl.
Proctor's *Essays on Astronomy*, Svo. 12/ cl.

General Literature.

Allen (Mrs.) *Memoir*, by her Son, cr. Svo. 2/6 cl.
Asgard, the Norwegian Maiden, and other Tales, 12mo. 2/ bds.
Beny's (Rev. W. S.) *Lecture on the Passion Play*, Svo. 1/6 cl. swd.
Cattow's (A. and M. E.) *Children's Garden*, 12mo. 1/ bds.
Church's (R. W.) *Civilization*, two Lectures, cr. Svo. 1/ swd.
Enewhon, or over the Range, cr. Svo. 7/6 cl.
English Catalogue of Books for 1871, royal Svo. 5/ swd.
Handbook on the Teaching, &c., of Elementary Schools, 2/ cl.
Hoffmann's (H.) *Kinder-Garten Toys, and How to Use Them*, fcap. 1/ swd.
Hinderer (A.), *Memoirs*, cr. Svo. 5/ cl.
Jennett's (A.) *Record Book of Cultivation*, Svo. 5/ roan.
Lonsdale's (Dr.) *The Howards*, 4 Photos, cr. Svo. 7/6 cl.
Maggie's Message, by Author of 'Soldier Fritz,' 12mo. 1/ cl.
Marryat's (F.) *Woman against Woman*, new edit. 12mo. 2/ bds.
Murray's (F.) *Love's Conflict*, new edit. 12mo. 2/ bds.
Minister's Chart of Spring Fashions, 12/6 (roller).
Nautical Magazine, Vol. 1871, Svo. 13/6 cl.
Oelschläger's (H.) *Strange Folk*, a Novel, trans. by Lieut.-Col. F. Grant, 2 vols. cr. Svo. 14/ cl.
Old's (W. W.) *The Passion Play*, cr. Svo. 5/ cl.
Powell (W.), *Memoir, Thorough Man of Business*, 3rd edit. 6/ Pollard's (E. F.) *Hope Deferred*, 3 vols. cr. Svo. 31/6 cl.
Seyd's *London Banking and Bankers' Clearing-House System*, Svo. 3/6 cl. swd.
Stories, by Author of 'Biddy, the Maid-of-All-Work,' 13mo. 1/6 Taine's (H.) *Notes on England*, 2nd edit. cr. Svo. 7/6 cl.
Tennant's (C.) *The People's Blue Book*, 4th edit. 12mo. 7/6 swd.
Tichborne Romance, its Matter-of-Fact and Moral, by a Barrister, 12mo. 1/ swd.

THE POEMS OF EL BAHÁ ZOHEIR OF EGYPT. A.D. 1250.

THE PROPHET OF LOVE.

I WORK great wonders in fair Cupid's name,
I come to lovers with these words divine:
No skill had any to declare his flame
Till taught to utter it in words of mine.
I am the Prophet of the latter day;
Mine are the votaries of love and youth:
These are my people, in my name they pray,
And own my mission to be Love's great truth.
Men call me lover, and they call me well,
For well and truly do I play the part;
And, oh! how truly God alone can tell,
Who knoweth every secret of the heart.
My Love! and what a love! By God's good grace
No parting ever shall our peace alloy;
The day on which I gaze upon thy face,
That day for me is one of twofold joy.
Thou art my soul, and all my soul is thine;
Thou art my life, though stealing life away;
I die of love—then let thy breath divine
Call me to life again, that so I may
Reveal to men the secrets of the tomb!
Full well thou knowest that no joys endure;
Come, therefore, ere there come on us our doom,
That union may our present joy secure.

THE "PECULIAR LOVER."

I'm fickle, so at least they say,
And blame me for it most severely;
Because I love one girl to-day,
To-morrow love another dearly.
You'd like to know, I much suspect,
What secret my behaviour covers:
Well, then, I'm founder of a sect—
Grand-master of Peculiar Lovers.
There's not a lover in the land
But chants my ritual when he's mellow:
And as for me, I take my stand
On being such a jolly fellow.

Lo! but last night a wondrous thing befell;
As I lay tossing on my restless bed,
The image of the maid I love so well
Hovered about me; but, alas! the spell
Broke ere I clasped her, and the vision fled.
Fled, ere my heart had compassed its delight—
Had I offended her in word or deed?
Or did she see me on that darksome night
Murdered by love, and in her sudden fright
Back to the safety of her chamber speed?

"You're getting grey," the damsel cried.
Alas! 'twas not to be denied.
But then the fact was really this,
I'd caught the greyness in a kiss;
For as she nestled in my hair,
Her bosom left its whiteness there.

LOVE'S TRIALS.

I whisper when there's no one by
The words on which my hopes depend;
Yet she vouchsafes me no reply.
But courage, if again I try
The tender branch may bend.
I melt away when'er I hear
The liquid sweetness of her voice;
My heart will flutter when she's near—
Pray need it very strange appear
To dance when we rejoice!
Am I to count thee friend or foe?
Thine are not over friendly actions.
I've enemies enough, I trow,
Duennas, mentors, rivals,—though
I laugh at all such factions.
In truth I have a hard-fought fight
Against this infidel Crusade;
I battle for thy faith and right:
Then come and to thine own true knight
Bring strong and present aid.
I lay my bosom's secret bare,
Yet doubt and tremble all the while,—
But gazing on thy face so fair,
Two happy omens greet me there,
Thy beauty and thy smile.

E. H. PALMER.

THE STRASBOURG LIBRARY.

MR. TRÜBNER writes to us complaining of our paragraph, in which we noticed the appeal of the Maire of Strassburg for help to replace the burned library of that city. Mr. Trübner admits that the collections destroyed were the City Library and that of the Seminary, not the academical one, but, says he, "The desire of replacing these lost collections by the foundation of a new library in connexion with the University arose, eighteen months ago, not in any government office, either at Berlin or elsewhere, but in the minds of many scholars and writers, both in Germany, England, and America. A Committee was formed in England to co-operate with the German Committee, which consists of librarians, men of letters, and publishers, and whatever contributions the English Committee has received from the generosity of English donors, have all been given and received for one clearly understood and fixed purpose, for the foundation of the new University Library of Strassburg. The contributions already despatched (about 5,000 vols.) have been sent direct to the head of the German Association, Dr. Barack, who, some time ago, was entrusted with the superintendence of the new library, and the 'Prussian authorities' had nothing to do with the matter from first to last. They did not originate the idea of replacing the lost collections by public contributions; they have not influenced the English Committee; and they have not 'allotted' these English contributions to any library whatever."

The best commentary on these remarks is the Circular of the Committee, of which Mr. Trübner is Secretary:—"The Library of the University of Strassburg, linked for ever with the fame of Gutenberg, Herder, and Goethe, perished in the recent war. When the great city which had done so much for letters was bereft of her chief means of teaching, men of books and study felt a natural wish to help her in replacing the collection she had lost. That wish has now become a fact. A hint was first thrown out in Baden that the gifts of authors, publishers, learned Societies, and Universities would be gratefully received by the authorities and people of Elsass. This hint was taken up so warmly in the Universities of Berlin, Vienna, Zürich, and many other cities, as well as by authors and publishers in London, Paris, and New York, that there was soon good hope that these free offerings to the suffering University would supply in some degree her loss. Under the authority of Baron von Kuhlvetter, Civil Governor of Elsass (whose official mandate is subjoined), a Committee has been formed in London to collect and forward such offerings as their literary and scientific brethren may be pleased to make." &c.

Would most people on reading this appeal "clearly understand" that the "suffering University" is a new institution, or, at any rate, one revived after having been abolished for more than forty years,—one largely subsidized by the German Government, and possessing the uninjured library of the Académie! that it lost nothing in the siege,—that no library perished belonging to it, and that to the city which possessed those literary treasures, the destruction of which excited the sympathy of scholars of all nations, Mr. Trübner proposes to give nothing?

MR. W. H. SMITH.

MR. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, who has just died at Brighton, at the age of sixty-three, was the author of several works, which won for him a considerable place among the writers and thinkers of a generation now too nearly passed away. He commenced life as a barrister of the Middle Temple, but his intense love of study and meditation, backed by his constitutional shyness, led him soon to quit his profession and the town for a country life, Keswick being selected in the first instance as his home. Though a poet and a philosopher rather than a man of action, his sympathies with his kind were of the keenest, and the steadfast aim of his life was to leave the world richer in high thoughts, and therefore better

worth living in than he found it. Possessing a mind of an intensely religious cast, and devoting it mainly to the investigation of man's relations to the Infinite, he was yet so well balanced in intellect as to be able to advocate with power and eloquence the human nature of morality in opposition to Cudworth. His 'Discourse on Ethics,' though little more than a pamphlet, is still remembered by many as having contributed essentially to their mental education on this great subject. The late Prof. Ferrier used to refer to it with enthusiasm. To the public Mr. Smith was best known by his 'Thorndale; or, the Conflict of Opinions,' a work published in 1857. It is full of subtle and profound thought, and expressed in language of exquisite beauty and tenderness. Its appeal is to the living mind and conscience, against all traditions whatsoever. He could not imagine a religion divorced from science, for to him science was but the knowledge of God through the discovery of the divine facts of the universe. Neither could he tolerate the notion that religion and morality are dependent upon longevity. "I must have something that I admire and love for its own sake," he says in 'Thorndale,' "or what is extended existence to me? If I have no love for others here, no piety to God here, on what account can I wish or expect that my existence should be perpetuated?" With all his philosophic scepticism, he was not one to only "faintly trust the larger hope."

He was a fast friend of the late lamented Mr. Maurice, and there was a remarkable resemblance between the characters of the two men. But while Mr. Maurice devoted himself to formal theology, William Smith indulged the poetic side of "divine philosophy." His whole life and conversation indicated, or rather sprang from, an intense love of nature. It was in his silent commune with her that the thoughts welled up which found expression alike in his speech and in his books, but especially in the latter, as a human presence rather disturbed than aided their flow. 'Thorndale' was followed by 'Gravenhurst,' a finely-written and suggestive tale, having for its philosophic basis an attempted demonstration of the merely comparative nature of evil, good being the sole positive. In 1846 he published a small volume of poems and dramas, one of which, 'Athelwold,' was so much admired by Mr. Macready that he reproduced it on the boards of Drury Lane Theatre, having first considerably curtailed the reflective portions, for which the author principally valued it. It met with a warm reception, the author being called for at the close. He contributed many valuable papers to *Blackwood* during a term of several years, and of late to the *Contemporary Review*, many of whose readers will learn with regret that the series of essays on 'Knowing and Feeling' must now remain unfinished.

Literary Gossip.

MR. ROBERT BROWNING's new poem will be entitled 'Fifine at the Fair,' and will be published early in May.

MR. MURRAY will issue during the coming summer 'Notes of Thought and Conversation,' by the late Charles Buxton, M.P.,—Tegner's 'Frithiofs Saga; or, the Tale of Frithiof,' translated from the Swedish by Capt. Spalding,—and two volumes of travel: a new edition, as we have already mentioned, of Capt. John Wood's 'Journey to the Source of the River Oxus, by the Indus, Kabul, and Badakhshan,' edited by his Son; with an introduction on the geography of the country bordering the valley of the Oxus, by Col. Henry Yule,—and the third and concluding volume of the journal of a voyage round the world, by the Marquis de Beauvoir, under the title of 'Pekin, Jeddo, and San Francisco.' The same publisher also announces 'Memorials

of the Dead'; being a selection of epitaphs for general use and study, by F. and M. A. Palliser.

THE striking verses on the late Prof. Maurice, which appear in this week's *Punch*, are, it is understood, from the pen of Mr. Tom Taylor. We are glad to hear that Canon Kingsley is writing a memorial sketch of the lamented Theologian, which will appear in *Macmillan's Magazine*.

A CORRESPONDENT reminds us, that even as Mr. Maurice unintentionally infuriated Capt. Marryat by 'Eustace Conway,' the naval novelist outraged the feelings of the Mastermans, shipowners and shipbuilders of South Shields, by his portraiture of Masterman Ready's unamiable and disreputable godfather, to whom, in his total ignorance that the Mastermans had for generations been shipwrights at South Shields, he assigned the name of Masterman, the vocation of a shipbuilder, and a residence in the afore-named port. It does not appear that any Masterman invited the captain to exchange shots at ten paces distance; but in the later editions of his capital story for children, the novelist expressed regret for the annoyance he had occasioned a most respectable family.

DR. WILLIAM SMITH is to edit 'A Primary History of Britain,' in which an attempt will be made to meet a difficulty which has already formed a topic of discussion at school-boards; he will endeavour to exhibit the leading facts and events of our history, in a form "free from political and sectarian bias, and therefore suitable for schools in which children of various denominations are taught." A type suited to young eyes will, we are glad to hear, be adopted. Dr. Smith also promises an Elementary English Grammar.

MR. CHARLES FEBODY, under the title of 'Authors at Work,' has added several descriptive and biographical papers to similar sketches by him, which appeared in a monthly serial.

THE complete edition of the text of the 'Gulistan' will shortly be followed by a translation of the same into English, by Mr. Platto, who edited the original, to which he has also contributed notes and a vocabulary.

A CORRESPONDENT writes:—"You gave notice in your preceding number of the discovery of a relic of the early Oxford press at Bramhill Park, used as 'waste' to make up a binding. It is only just to add that Mr. A. J. Horwood discovered it, and identified it as a portion of the 'Oratio pro Milone,' printed by Rood at Oxford, when he visited Sir William Cope as one of Her Majesty's Commissioners for the Historical MSS."

AT the April Meeting of the Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland, the Hon. Sec., the Rev. James Graves, exhibited a fine bronze seal connected with the Primatial See of Armagh, which had been entrusted to him for exhibition by John Blackett, Esq., Ballyne, co. Kilkenny. It was the seal of Octavian, Archbishop of Armagh from 1480 to 1513, as appeared from the legend—"Sigillum Octaviani Primatis Hibernie." The device is a bishop, robed, with a crozier in the left hand, the right hand raised in the act of blessing; the figure standing under a late Perpendicular canopy. It is sharply cut,

and in excellent preservation. Mr. Blackett only knew of this antique that it was supposed to have been found at Old Buckingham, in Norfolk, and that it came to him as executor of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Bailey, who had it from her husband, Capt. Charles Bailey, R.N., late of Southwold, in Staffordshire. How it came thus from Ireland to England is not known. Octavian de Palatio was a Florentine, advanced to the Primacy of Ireland by Pope Sixtus the Fourth, in the room of Conesburgh, who had resigned. He was a strenuous supporter of the rights of King Henry the Seventh against the efforts of the Earl of Kildare to set up the pretensions of Perkin Warbeck to the Crown, and he is reputed to be the author of the curious Latin satire on the people of Armagh:—

Civitas Armachana
Civitas Vana,
Absque bonis moribus:
Mulieres Nude
Carnes Crudie
Paupertas in Edibus,

which Harris, in his edition of Ware's 'Bishops of Ireland,' translated thus:—

Armagh is notorious
For being vain-glorious,
The men void of manners; their spouses
Go naked; they eat
Raw flesh for their meat,
And Poverty dwells in their houses.

WE learn from the *Scotsman* that the late Colonel Burns purchased the house in Dumfries in which his father died in 1796, and where his mother (Jean Armour) lived a widow from that date to her death in 1834, soon after his return from India, solely for the purpose of preserving it. Colonel Burns executed a deed some years ago, leaving the house, a good garden, and a building behind, used as a schoolroom, to the Dumfries Education Society, under the burden of an annual payment in lieu of rent to his nieces and his grand-nephew during their lives, and on condition of the Society preserving the house in proper order.

A WORK, 'On the Defence of England,' by Colonel Syngé, R.E., will be issued shortly by Messrs. Griffin & Co., of Southsea: it is dedicated to the Duke of Richmond.

MR. ALFRED HEALES, an ecclesiastical lawyer, has chosen a more interesting subject than people of his profession usually select, 'The History and Law of Pews,' on which to give us a couple of volumes. His book will appear in the course of a few weeks.

THE new Antiquarian Reprinting Society, or Hunterian Club, at Glasgow, is fast filling up its list of 200 members, to which number it is limited; and it now has printed, and nearly ready for its first issue, the following four rare works of the satirist, Samuel Rowlands, namely, 'Greenes Ghost-Haunting Coni-catchers,' 1602; 'Humors Looking Glasse,' 1608; 'The Knaue of Clubbes,' 1609, and 'A Payre of Spy Knaues,' 1613 (?),—and two most scarce little volumes of the Scots-Briton Alexander Craig, his 'Amorose Songes, Sonets and Elegies,' 1606, and his 'Poetical Recreations,' 1609. Besides a complete collection of Rowlands's works—a collection never yet made, and which no one library in the world possesses, the Hunterian Club intends to print the whole of the famous Bannatyne MS. Permission has been granted, and the Club hopes to have ready this year the first of the

three volumes of which the work will consist. We wish the Club all success.

In Paris have just appeared the second volume of the new edition of Béroalde de Verville's most quaint 'Moyen de Parvenir'; Moulinié's translation of Mr. Darwin's 'La Descendance de l'Homme, et la Sélection Sexuelle'; a second edition of Janet's 'Histoire de la Science Politique dans ses Rapports avec la Morale'; Dauban's 'Histoire du Règne de Louis Philippe I^{er}, et de la Seconde République (24 Février, 1848, au Décembre, 1851)'; H. d'Iderville's 'Journal d'un Diplomate en Italie, Notes intimes pour servir à l'Histoire du Second Empire'; the first volume of Cardinal Mazarin's 'Letters,' from December, 1642, to June, 1644, &c.

ACCORDING to the *Crónica de los Cervantistas*, published periodically at Cadiz, Mr. Alexander J. Duffield, who dates a communication to that periodical from Seville, is diligently working upon an exact and careful translation of 'Don Quixote' into English. He has been for some months exploring the province of La Mancha, seeking information upon the spot with reference to the localities named in the 'Quixote' and other works of Cervantes. Judging from Mr. Duffield's communication to the *Crónica*, he is a thorough master of the Spanish language; and we may hope, at last, for an accurate English translation of Cervantes's immortal work, those in use having, it is generally supposed, been rather rendered out of the French than the native Castilian idiom.

THE chess-playing world has to regret the loss of one of its most celebrated members, Charles F. de Jaenisch, the author of the 'Traité des Applications de l'Analyse Mathématique au Jeu des Échecs,' and the 'Analyse Nouvelle des Ouvertures du Jeu des Échecs,' the latter of which has been translated into English under the title of 'Jaenisch's Chess Preceptor.' He was born in the year 1813, was educated at St. Petersburg in one of the Government Engineering Institutions, and afterwards held a Professorship of Mechanics in the same establishment. His funeral took place in that city on the 21st of March. He is said to have left behind him one of the best collections in existence of books on chess.

THE Emperor of Russia has conferred on the peasant Ryabinin, of the Olonets Government, a celebrated "Rhapsodist," or reciter of the Russian metrical romances styled *bulinas*, a silver medal, with the inscription "for good service," to be attached to the ribbon of the Stanislas order. Ryabinin is said to be eighty years old, but still in full possession of his faculties.

A COMPLETE edition of the works of Grillparzer will be issued shortly, by Cotta, of Stuttgart.

THE NEW and the WONDERFUL at the EGYPTIAN HALL EVERY EVENING, except Saturday, at Eight, and on Wednesday and Saturday at Three. By Prof. PEPPER and THOS. WM. TOBIN, Esq.—Admission, 10s. 6d., 5s., 3s., 2s., and 1s. Booking-Office from Eleven to Five. No Fees.

"THE EVES MADE the POOLS of the other SENSES" in the New and the Wonderful at the Egyptian Hall.—Prof. Pepper's Dark and Light Scences.—Is Spiritualism a Reality? A Violin and other Instruments, and a Luminous Hand, float mysteriously amongst the audience. The Spirits reply from the Furniture. Genuine Scientific Investigations. These, and other Wonders, Optical and Acoustical, Every Evening, except Saturday, at Eight, and Wednesday and Saturday at Three, in the Theatre of Popular Science, which has been entirely re-decorated.—Reserved Seats may be obtained at the Hall, at Mitchell's, Bond Street; and Austin's Ticket-Office, St. James's Hall. No Charge for Booking.

SCIENCE

Locomotive Engineering and the Mechanism of Railways. By Zerah Colburn. (Collins & Co.)

THE last half-century has witnessed the most important revolution in the relation existing between man and the planet on which he dwells that has occurred in human history. Could a pair of wings have been added by some super-Darwinian effort to the articulated members of the human frame, the result would, in all probability, have been of less magnitude, as an element of change, than that which the application of steam to locomotion will ultimately yield. When the first locomotive, seen south of Trent, was tried by Robert Stephenson and a very small party on a level portion of the London and Birmingham Railway, near Kilburn, the effect produced, at least on some thoughtful minds, was that of positive awe. To what could the introduction of so grand a discovery tend? To those of us who are growing up as familiar with the idea of railway travelling as our fathers were with horses and with coaches, this expression may seem strange. As yet, however, there is good reason to believe we are witnessing but the commencement of the mighty social and physical revolution in course of accomplishment by the steam-engine.

No purely artificial invention can have sprung into being in a more perfect condition than the wheel. We first read of it, and first see it delineated, as forming part of the *matériel* of war; in the same manner that the horse was first subdued to the use of man for the purposes of battle. Down to a comparatively recent period the service of the wheel was to bear, not to pull. Its origin, there can be little doubt, was the cylindrical roller, placed under the enormous blocks of stone that were transported by the magnificent builders of Egypt. In our own day we have seen the same inartificial wheels employed with advantage in the erection of the Chepstow bridge and in the launch of the Great Eastern. Details of improvement, iron tires, axle-boxes, and the like, have succeeded one another; but the grand change, the transformation of the wheel into a means of propulsion, does not appear to have been practically attempted until just a century ago. The French minister, De Choiseul, authorized, in 1771, at the cost of 20,000 livres, the construction of a road locomotive, which may yet be seen in the Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers. Nicolas Joseph Cuquot was the inventor. It is most interesting to observe how nearly this first effort, so far as the propelling wheel is concerned, resembles the latest improvements of modern mechanics in the traction-engine and steam-roller.

The invention which enabled King George the Fourth to whirl from London to Windsor, at a speed and with a luxury of motion so superior to that which Horace could command in his journey from Rome to Brundisium, was that of the spring. When the wheel was first regarded as a means of propulsion, the support of the propelled carriage on springs was found to involve much difficulty. The obstacle was turned, rather than met, by the adoption of smooth metallic surfaces, over which the bearing wheels of the carriages should run. The diminution of friction thus caused was so important, that the commercial

value of the invention led to the construction of the earliest railways, or rather tramways, for the conveyance of coal and mineral produce, in small, low waggons, drawn by horses. At the commencement of the present century attempts were made, at Wylam Colliery, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, and at Middleton Colliery, near Leeds, to convey coal-trains by locomotive steam-engines. Mr. Blenkinsop, the proprietor of the latter colliery, took out a patent for propelling an engine by means of a toothed wheel fitting into a rack fixed by the side of the rails. The idea of making the bearing wheels themselves the means of propulsion was only slowly developed. William Hedley, the viewer of Mr. Blackett's colliery at Wylam, was the first constructor of an engine that moved by means of the adhesion of its wheels to smooth rails. George Stephenson, who was employed on the Killingworth Colliery, watched the progress of Hedley's engine, and recommended to his employers the adoption of locomotive power. An engine, completed under Stephenson's directions in the colliery workshops, was tried for the first time on the 25th of July, 1814. This first engine was not a commercial success, the main defect being the want of fire-draught, which was due to the unnecessarily large chimney. Springs were added to the locomotive by Nicolas Wood. The mechanical difficulty arising from the play of springs, when the working cylinders were vertically placed, led to many efforts at improvement, George Stephenson endeavouring to make the steam itself act as an elastic spring. For the details of the history of the improvement of the locomotive we must refer to the perspicuous and careful narrative of Mr. Colburn. The application of the steam-blast, the very lungs of the locomotive, appears to be due to Mr. Goldsworthy Gurney, whose attention was confined to the subject of locomotive engines for use on the ordinary road. The multitubular boiler was first devised by James Neville, of Shad Thames. The premium of 500*l.*, which was offered by the Liverpool and Manchester Railway Company, on the 25th of April, 1829, and for which Messrs. Stephenson, Messrs. Braithwaite and Ericsson, Mr. Burstall, and Timothy Hackworth, competed in the October of that year, was the first incentive to that application of mechanical genius and perseverance to the perfection of the locomotive engine.

We welcome Mr. Colburn's handsome work on locomotive engineering with unusual satisfaction. It will be an indispensable book of reference for the locomotive engineer, as well as for all who take a professional or commercial interest in the details of this important branch of mechanical engineering. Although published under the name of the late Zerah Colburn, only the first five chapters are written by that engineer. These treat of the history of locomotion, of heat and steam, and of the description of the locomotive engine. Chapters vi., vii. and viii., on valve, gear and link motion, are from the pen of Mr. W. H. Maw, of the Great Eastern Railway, a locomotive engineer. Chapters ix. to xii. enter minutely and technically into the analysis of the principles of the slide valve, and were written by Mr. Slade, an American engineer. Chapters xiii., xiv. and xv. are by Mr. Ferdinand Kohn, who is described as an engineer who has made his mark in the history and progress of iron and steel manufac-

ture. They treat of the general principles of combustion, the functions of the locomotive boiler, and the theory of the blast. The remaining twenty-one chapters are by Mr. D. H. Clark, who informs us, in his modest preface, that he is also responsible for the general matter of indices and contents. It is a responsibility which does him great credit. The table of contents prefixed to the volume is full, clear, and well arranged. The list of fifty-nine plates, five diagram plates, and 240 woodcuts, refers the reader in a moment to the proper page, either in the text or in the handsome and well-engraved atlas that forms the second volume. The index is not very full, but is fairly adequate to the need of the professional reader.

The part of the work possessing the most general interest is, of course, the historical and descriptive portion furnished by Mr. Colburn. It bears evidence of painstaking research, of thorough acquaintance with the subject, and of much impartiality. The degree of attention that is given to the history of the locomotive in America is unusual in works published in this country; but does not appear to be disproportionate. The language is perspicuous; exact statement of fact being more kept in view than literary style. But, with the exception of a slight uncertainty in the use of foreign words (as in deriving locomotion from *locus* and *motio*, and in repeatedly speaking of the "*Sanspariel*," which is correctly spelt in the index), the manner is not unworthy of the matter. It was the aim of the author to furnish a perfectly exhaustive work on railway locomotion, so far as it has at present advanced, and to confine his attention to the subject as closely as if it comprised the whole of mechanical engineering. This is the true method in which such a subject should be approached. We only regret that a couple of chapters were not added, to give the history of steam locomotion on roads, descriptions of the tractor-engines, which are now attracting such deserved attention, of the steam-roller, and of the locomotive propeller of the steam-plough. These important machines are germane to the subject of the work. The early pages of the history of the railway locomotive are also those of the road-steamer. Indeed, in Mr. Colburn's *précis*, the introduction of the blast, which is the very life of rapid steam traction, is said to be due to the inventor of a road-engine.

It is not stated how much of the letter-press, or what portion of the admirable cuts and engravings, have been already published in the weekly journal which was for some time edited by Mr. Colburn. The value of the complete treatise is not diminished by such precedent publication, but the fact should have been stated in the Preface. The additional chapters which we suggest might well be appended to a new edition of this work, or published as an Appendix to match it.

For the non-professional, but commercially interested, reader, no less than for the large class of semi-educated inventors, the Introduction has words of practical counsel, which they will do well to lay to heart. Thus, it is useful to bear in mind that the importance of perfecting the mechanical details of the locomotive is greater, financially considered, than that of saving fuel. Locomotive repairs cost, in England, more than all the fuel consumed in locomotion. The coke and coal

now burned on British railways costs rather more than a million per annum; and, if the half of it could be economized, the reduction would only increase the average dividends by about one-third of one per cent. In the mechanical construction of the engine is involved not only the question of its own costly repairs, but that of the structure and maintenance of the permanent way. In fact, the key to economical working, so far as it comes within the province of the engineer, and is not affected by the character of the accommodation offered to the public, lies here.

While entering into full explanatory detail, amply illustrated by diagrams, of the working parts of the locomotive, the author of the volume before us purposely abstains from attempting to formulate rules of construction. None of the sets of rules which are to be found in so many works on the steam-engine are implicitly adopted by successful engineers. Ratios between weight on driving-wheels, piston area and travel, area of fire-grate, of other heating surface, of blast orifice, of chimney, &c., are matters desirable to be known as abstracts of successful practice, but are not to be laid down as canons. Every railway, or combined group of railways, has its own peculiarities of traffic, and thus demands special qualities in its locomotives. From the four-wheeled engines of Mr. Bury, with which the London and Birmingham Railway was opened, to the twelve-wheeled monsters constructed by MM. Gouin et C^{ie} for the Northern Railway of France,—from the ten-feet driving-wheels which Mr. Brunel placed in the Hurricane in 1837, to the 3 ft. 6 in. driving-wheels, which Egerth coupled under the 66 ton engine that labours up the gradients of the Semmering (rising 1 in 40 for 2½ miles),—every variety of arrangement may be studied in Mr. Colburn's treatise. The better the outcome of this wide-spread practice is grasped, the more fully will the student be able to appreciate the pregnant hint (which tells us how great a loss the profession has sustained in the premature removal of the writer), "Should we ever realize what now appears to be the latent capabilities of the steam-engine, its weight and the cost of working, it would be greatly diminished, and its proportions would differ widely from those which now prevail."

THE MOABITE STONE.

I.

YOUR article headed "Moabite Stones" (*Athen.* No. 2310) induces me to request that you will insert this paper, whose object is not so much controversial as explanatory. A few hints may teach future discoverers to avoid mistakes, which, amongst Bedawin and other bandits, too often lead to catastrophes.

Possibly some of your readers may not object to a short *résumé* of what has been stated by others, *bien entendu*, not by myself, concerning the Moabite Stone, this "peerless triumphant pillar," the "very oldest Semitic lapidary record of importance," this "giant page of a previously unknown tongue," the "first fragment of Moabite literature," which, "like a lucky actress or singer, took the world of 1870 by storm."

Students do not differ much about the date of our "Eben-ezer," which may roughly be placed before B.C. 900. The Count de Vogüé (extract from the *Times*, Feb. 22, on the Count's Pamphlet) remarks, "If my conjectures are well founded, the pillar was engraved in the second year of the reign of Ahaziah, King of Israel; that is, following the

chronology usually adopted, the year 896 before the Christian era." Prof. Wright (p. 29 *North British Review*, October, 1870) prefers about the second year of Ahaziah's reign, or at the beginning of that of his brother, Jehoram, B.C. 896 or 894; Prof. D. H. Weir, of Glasgow (*Athen.* No. 2221), to the beginning of the reign of Jehu, B.C. 884. Thus numbering upwards of two millenniums and a half, our "memorial" or monumental stone is senior to Homer and Hesiod, who are supposed to have composed *circa* B.C. 850-76, writing being unknown to Greece before the first Olympiad. It dates between two and three centuries before the inscribed sarcophagus of Eshmunazar, *circa* B.C. 600, long held to be the most ancient specimen of Phœnician epigraphy. It is the only pre-Maccabean document in a language almost identical with Biblical Hebrew; and its style has been pronounced to be older than two-thirds of the entire Old Testament, and purer than that of the other third. Finally, it shows us the very characters in which, possibly, the Law was written, and in which, probably, appeared the Psalms of David and the correspondence of Solomon with Hiram.

We cannot be surprised if this "bulletin of victory" has, as our neighbours say, "made epoch," when we consider that it is at present unique and unrivalled. But the importance attached to it by Continental scholars contrasts strangely with the comparative indifference of English students: let me quote but two—Sir Henry Rawlinson and the Dean of Westminster. The former, who, it will be remembered, was the first in England to identify the Omri of the Diban inscription with the king whose name appears upon the famous black obelisk now in the British Museum, warns me in vain "not to take an exaggerated view of the Moabite Stone." The latter thinks that the special value of the discovery is its promise that "there are more Moabitish and Jewish stones than this which has been found at Dhiban."

I venture to hold with Continental scholars, that its smallest details are deeply interesting, that it is a real gain to palæography, philology and linguistic studies, to theology and mythology, to history, geography, and anthropology, whilst the general considerations which it suggests are of the highest importance.

This specimen of a new dialect, the Moabitish, introduces us to a syllabarium, the "prototype of modern writing," which was probably the only cursive character* then known to the "Semitic" world. It has been remarked that there is no sensible difference between it and the alphabet used on the metal weights and the clay tablets of Assyria, whilst it resembles the letters acting masons' marks lately found upon the stones at the north-eastern and south-eastern angles of the Jerusalem Haram. Prof. Rawlinson has shown its identity with the alphabet of Assyrian tablets and gems (ab. B.C. 750-650), with the Eshmunazar alphabet (ab. B.C. 600), and with the ordinary Phœnician—which Mr. Deutsch would call Cadmean—alphabet of the Persian, Greek, and Roman times. Evidently dating in Phœnicia and Canaan from at least B.C. 1000, it proves the unity of the alphabet common to the "Semitic" populations, extending from Egypt to the foot of the Taurus, from Nineveh westward over the Mediterranean basin, and bounded only by the colonies of Tyre and Sidon, of Greece and Carthage.

In its presence the views of Aristotle and Pliny, before universally received, concerning the eighteen or sixteen "Cadmean letters," become obsolete as Palamedes with his four extra characters, his art of besieging, and his invention of dice and discus, of measures, scales and lighthouses. All the twenty-two letters of the Hebrew alphabetical Psalms and the Book of Lamentations are here embalmed. Many of them, especially the A, D (a perfect

* The square Hebrew character did not exist even in any modified form until the return of the Jews from their captivity (Palestine Exploration Fund, Quarterly Statement, No. VI. p. 349). On the other hand, Mr. Hyde Clarke, who has long studied the subject, asserts "the Phœnician alphabet with Hebrew names is relatively modern; and strangely enough the square Hebrew is in its origin much more ancient."

Delta, H, K (or Q), L, M, N, O, R, T, V (Vau, i.e. U and O), so resemble the Archaic Greek and Roman forms that we at once see the origin of our modern writing. And this is indeed the great palaeographical value of the inscription, "it takes us nearer to the fount and origin of our written characters than any other document or monument that has as yet been found."

The stele thus becomes a fixed *point de départ* in "Semitic" palaeography, which will serve as a standard to calculate approximately the dates of any similar monuments that may be found. It converts into mere theory the old "fact" that the "more primitive the characters the more complicated they were, in consequence of derivation from some pictorial prototype" (Mr. Deutsch, *Times*, March 3, 1870). The "oldest epigraphic document in this species of writing" suggests that the short vowel points which appear in parts of the inscription,* and which are popularly supposed to be a far later invention, were then known. It establishes the fact that from the earliest days the four vowel-consonants, or *matres lectionis* (the mnemonic "Ehevi" of Hebrew grammar), were sometimes used (*scriptio plena* of the Massorah) and sometimes neglected (*scriptio defectiva*), the final being general and the internal rare. Long ages before the now obsolete practice of writing *continuu serie* became prevalent, it separates words by points and sentences by vertical strokes or bars: the same system appears in certain Cuneiform, Phœnician and Himyaritic inscriptions, whilst I found the hexameters and pentameters upon the Tower of Bassus near Shakkah (Saccæa) similarly divided.†

There are certain shades of meaning in this chapter of Moabite history which are real acquisitions to "Semitic" lexicography. The *eau conversivum*, once generally regarded as peculiar to Hebrew, evidently existed in the sister dialects. The dual termination, "-im" (if correctly read in line 15), connects the Moabitish with the Phœnician and the Hebrew: in other places, it appears to become "-an." The plural ending in "-an" for "-in" approaches it like the Himyaritic to the Aramean (or Syrian), and to the Neo-Arabic tongues. Other Arabisms are Madaba for Medeba, Neba for Nebo, and Máb for Moab, modifications still preserved by the Bedawin. "Máb" (Medb?), personified like Israel and Judah, was, it has been observed, probably changed to Moab (Mu-ab, i.e. "from the father," or "water of the father."—Gen. xix. 37) by one of those opprobrious distortions of national and tribal names to which Orientals are still so much addicted. Again, we find the 5th Arabic conjugation a veritable *فعل* instead of *فعل* Hithpaël, and the 8th a true *فعل*. The terminal Phœnician and Arabic "T" is also common. Hence I would suggest that in line 15 *בבלה*, Arabic *بله*, must not be translated, with Ganneau, "*pendant la nuit*," nor with Wright, "by night," but "in a (single) night," holding the "h" to be that technically called in Arabic Grammar, *Há el Wahdah*.

The style of this "unparalleled relic" is not its least peculiarity. It proves that the Koranic high diction was common to the Moabites, and possibly to the Ammonites, as to the Hebrews; it was known to the Phœnicians, as we learn from one of the most pathetic of epitaphs, the Eshmunazar inscription. In it we see the *oratio directa* and *indirecta*, perhaps the prophetic perfect. It is startling to find the hyperbole, the parallelism and the symmetry of sense which form the true biblical style. Let us compare, "And Chamosh drove them out," with Gen. iii. 24; "Before the face of Chamosh," with 1 Kings xiii. 6; "I will oppress Moab" (line 6); with Ezekiel vi. 3, and many others; "And I built this high place (Bamat) for Chamosh" (line 3), with "Then did Solomon build an high place for Chamosh" (1 Kings xi. 7); "And Chamosh was angry with his land" (line 5), and a multitude of places alluding to the anger of the Lord, with 2 Macc. viii. 5.

* For instance, over the last word of line 1, and in the beginning of line 37.

† Barckhardt copied one of the three inscriptions, and five lines of the second, but he or his editor have neglected to insert the bars.

It names Yahveh (Jehovah) without a trace of mystic reticence, showing that the superstitious belief about the Tetragrammaton, whose utterance afterwards doomed men to death in this world and in the next, was then unknown to the people of Israel and Judah as to the Moabites. Jehovah here becomes a local god, bearing the same relationship of the Jews (Israelites) as Chamosh bore to Moab, Moloch to Ammon, and Baal to the Phœnicians. The men of Ataroth,* probably a great religious and strategic centre of trans-Jordanic Israel, are killed for the well pleasing of Chamosh (lines 11–13), as a wrathful and vindictive deity, jealous and powerful, by way of *représailles*. Kings were hewed to pieces before Jehovah; men, women and children were "consecrated": the men and wives of Jabosh-Gilead, and the men of Jericho and Ai, of Makkeda and Libnah, were slaughtered, and generally warriors taken with arms in their hands were doomed to death—we have improved of late, despite the danger of *balles explosives* being adopted. The inscription speaks familiarly as a contemporary might of "Ariel,"—M. Ganneau assured me that he had found the word in the inscription,—the mysterious Ariel, or Lion of God, usually supposed to mean the altar of burnt-offering. The Kali Jahveh or "vessels of Jehovah," captured by the Moabite, may either prove, with Dr. Ginsburg, that the trans-Jordanic Hebrew tribes, Reuben, Gad and half Manasseh, had a separate and complete ritual, or simply that the altars, knives, brass musical instruments, and articles used in slaughtering victims, and adapted for camp purposes, were in those early days carried with the armies when taking the field. It mentions the deity Ashtar (masculine), apparently the Athtar of the Himyaritic inscriptions, but evidently not Ash-tarah of the Phœnicians, nor the classical Astarte. Finally, it suggests that human victims offered to the sun-god were slain as well as burned in Asia, whereas in Peru, Mexico, and Polynesia, they were simply blood-offerings.

Geographically speaking, our "memorial" revives with curious clearness the familiar biblical names of Medeba, Baal-Meon (Baal-Meon, Numbers xxii. 38, and Beth Baal-Meon, Joshua xiii. 17), Kiriathaim, Ataroth, Nebo, Dibon, Beth Diblathaim (Jeremiah xlviii. 22), Horonaim, and Beth-Bamoth, the biblical Bamoth-Baal, or Baal-Bamoth, "Sun-god of the high places."

The interest of the inscription culminates in the fact that King Mesa, or Mesha, the Dibonite, breaks new ground. This regulus ruled a country not so large as our county of Huntingdon, and the re-subjugation of Moab under the rule of Omri (B.C. 924–919, or 6–10 years), after the seven days' reign of Zimri (ob. B.C. 930–929), made him the vassal of intolerable masters. Omri imposed upon Mesa a tribute as exorbitant as that of Brian Boroinhe, who compelled the Danes to contribute a yearly quatum of 365 tuns of claret. Omri himself, the founder of the third Samarian dynasty, may be compared with Cissa, Saxon King of Winchester, or with the mighty rulers of Essex, Wessex, and so forth.

Mesa, the "sheep-master," recounts in balanced speech and in the most dignified terms, how after forty years of spoiling and oppression, the hour of deliverance was brought to Moab by the almighty, but long-forgotten Chamosh. 1. He begins by making a high place (Bamat) in gratitude to his God. 2. He relates how Omri tyrannized over Moab. 3. Here records the wrath of Chamosh against his land. 4. He relates how Omri and his son, the unfortunate Ahab, who ruled twenty-two years (B.C. 919–897), and his son's son, Ahaziah (B.C. 896–895), took the land of Moab and occupied it forty years. He neglects or despises, however, the names of Ahab and of Ahaziah, whose two years' reign completed

* I cannot explain how Dr. Ginsburg (p. 35) tells us that at Ataroth, "every one was destroyed, men, women, and children, also property." The inscription (lines 11–12) suggests only the warriors of the wall being killed, and the spoil being removed—probably to Dibon. Nor is it likely in those days, and in such places that a large town like Nebo, the headquarters of Baalpegar and of Chamosh worship, should be left unfortified.

the forty years,* and of course he says nothing of Jehoram, son of Ahab (B.C. 896–884). 5. He describes his campaign against the house of Omri, and perhaps Ahaziah (lines 18–19). 6. He enumerates his public works,—how he founded and rebuilt fortified cities, threw a road (dyke?) over the Arnon, and generally improved the country. We observe that in those days the palace contained its prison, like the Serai of Damascus in the present age, and that every house had its rain-cistern; the same is now the case at Jerusalem, and I found an ancient well when excavating in the ruins of Palmyra. 7. He records his campaign against the Horonaim (Isaiah xv. 5), or Edomites, who had united themselves to invade Moab with Jehoram of Israel, and with his vassal, Jehosaphat of Judah.

We thus obtain a view of sacred history almost identical in terms, but in tenor very different, from that offered by 2 Chronicles xx., by 2 Kings i. 1, and especially by 2 Kings iii. It is not merely an "interesting comment," but an explanation and a new version. I wonder when I read,—“The differences between the two narratives are such as might be expected in two records of the same events emanating from two hostile parties, and are far less striking than the conflicting descriptions given by the English and French of the battle of Waterloo; by the English, French, and Russians of the capture of Sebastopol; by the Prussians and Austrians of the battle of Sadowa; or by the French and Germans of the battle of Woerth” (Ginsburg). Nor can I agree with Mr. Wright (p. 36), “That it” (the Stone) “was not set up after the joint expedition of Jehoram and Jehosaphat is certain (the italics are mine), because in that case it would inevitably have contained a paragraph referring thereto. Mesha would assuredly have told how his foes besieged him in Kir Moab; how he sacrificed his first-born unto Kamosh; and how his god, thus propitiated, dispersed his enemies, and made them flee again to their own land.” The inscription, fairly read, means that Mesa was not besieged in Kir Moab, and did not make a holocaust of his son.

The stele emphatically relates events which are far too euphemistically treated by the sacred writers. The apparently causeless departure of the hated Israelites† and their return to their own country is shown to have been not an act of humanity and pity (pity from a Jew for a Gentile!), as the Jew Josephus explains (Antiq. 9, 3, § 2), but simply an ignominious flight. The absolute defeat of the allied host, the sacrifice of their soldiers and citizens, and the capture of their women and children, must have been sore blows to the worshippers of Yahveh. Hence, in the reigns of Uziah, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, the so-called Isaiahic writings (B.C. 808–697) deal freely in threats which are enlargements of Numbers xxi. 27–30. We read of the pride, haughtiness, and wrath of Moab (xvi. 6), of the "burden of Moab" (xv. 1–9), and of the bringing down of Moab (xv. 11). The latter, together with the captivity of Moab and Chamosh in the later days, is evidently copied in the imprecations of Jeremiah (chap. xlviii.), who wrote between B.C. 638 and 586, when Jerusalem and Judah fell under Nebuzadan the Chaldean.

On the other hand, we hear nothing, as might be expected, about the devoting of Mesa's son to Chamosh, which, by-the-by, suggests the unconsummated sacrifice of Isaac and Jephtha's horrid vow; nor do the Moabites mistake for the blood of the allies who had slain one another, the water miraculously supplied to Elisha. Do we not freely own to our desire for a supply of that "double evidence which so often tantalizes the student of ancient history," especially in one of the most ancient of all histories? We sorely long for more Moabite Stones which will cry out to us *audialteram*

* "The occupation of Medeba by Omri and his house would thus coincide with the duration of the dynasty of Omri, which, calculated from the close of the war with Tibni, extended, according to the received chronology, exactly forty years" (Winer, B.C. 294–384).

† Why does Mr. Ganneau (p. 15) translate "Against the Israelites" "Parmi les Israélites"?

partem. It is only the conflicting version that can explain such legends as that of Lot and his daughters, possibly, as in the case of Ammon, the result of some blood-feud, and that of Balaam, which may have been borrowed from a Moabitish chronicle. We would willingly also see the test of an *altera lectio* applied to the raid of David against the Moabites so laconically told (in 2 Sam. viii. 2, and 1 Chron. xviii. 2), an apparently causeless onslaught upon a people connected with him through Ruth by blood-ties, and to whom his father Jesse owed so much gratitude.

To measure the amount of difference, let us compare the statements found in 2 Kings iii. with the Moabite Stone, this chapter of realistic local history; the collation will prove how much the latter corrects and supplements the former.

2 Kings iii. *Stele.*
4. And Mesha King of Moab was a sheep-master, and rendered unto the King of Israel an hundred thousand lambs, and an hundred thousand rams, with the wool.

Lines 4 and 5 mention only despoilers, enemies, and Omri, his son and his grandson, the oppressors and destroyers.

6-9. And King Jehoram went out of Samaria the same time, and numbered all Israel.

Lines 7 and 10 mention only Israel and the men of Gad.

And he went and sent to Jehoshaphat the King of Judah, saying, The king of Moab hath rebelled against me: wilt thou go with me against Moab to battle? And he said, I will go up: I am as thou art, my people as thy people, and my horses as thy horses.

And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he answered, The way through the wilderness of Edom.

So the King of Israel went, and the king of Judah, and the King of Edom; and they fetched a compass of seven days' journey.

17. For thus saith the Lord, Ye shall not see wind, neither shall ye see rain: yet that valley shall be filled with water, that ye may drink, both ye, and your cattle, and your beasts.

No mention of this miraculous water-supply.

22-24. And they rose up early in the morning, and the sun shone upon the water, and the Moabites saw the water on the other side as red as blood: And they said, This blood: the kings are surely slain, and they have smitten one another: now therefore, Moab, to the spoil.

No mention of this phenomenon, which is recounted as if the semi-Bedawin Moabites had never seen a mirage.

And when they came to the camp of Israel, the Israelites rose up and smote the Moabites, so that they fled before them.

25. And they beat down the cities, and on every good piece of land cast every man his stone, and filled it; and they stopped all the wells of water; and felled all the good trees: only in Kir-haraseth left they the stones thereof: howbeit the slingers went about it, and smote it.

No mention of the barbarous tactics referred to by the sacred writer.

26. And when the king of Moab saw that the battle was too sore for him, he took with him seven hundred men that drew swords, to break through even unto the king of Edom: but they could not.

No mention of a failure more glorious to a warrior-king than many a victory.

27. Then he took his eldest son that should have reigned in his stead, and offered him for a burnt-offering upon the wall. And there was great indignation against Israel: and they departed from him, and returned to their own land.

No mention of this sacrifice.

No mention of this terrible loss to the tribe of Gad.

No mention of this terrible loss to the Israelites.

Lines 11-12. Storming of Ataroth by Mesa, slaughter of the warriors, dedication of the spoils to Chamos, and recolonization by the Moabites.

Ditto.

Lines 14-15. Capture of Nebo, slaughter of 7,000 men, women, maidens, and vessels of Jeboah devoted to Ashtar-Chamos.

Ditto.

Lines 19-20. Capture of Jahaz, which had been fortified by the king of Israel.

The "strong remark" that the Moabite Stone reads like a page of the Bible might have been made stronger. It is evident that in the Book of Kings we tread upon enchanted ground, whereas, in the *stèle*, we find a chapter of realistic, local, and con-

temporary chronicle. The former offers, in a single chapter, a "prophet," a miracle, and a phenomenon so inexplicable as to be quasi-miraculous; the latter deals throughout with the world as we still know it. And the unprejudiced will find no difficulty in answering the question, Which is history, and which is the romance of history?

RICHARD F. BURTON.

'THE HIGHER MINISTRY OF NATURE.'

WITH reference to our review of Mr. Leifchild's 'Higher Ministry of Nature,' the author sends us a letter, in which he says—"My critic says that 'only in the last few chapters of a work of about five hundred pages does Mr. Leifchild offer us anything positive, except the most general positions of Natural Theisms, supported by the most familiar arguments,' &c. . . . I have written twenty-three chapters in this volume. Suppose I take 'the last few' as being five. The subjects of these five are, (19) 'Death'; (20) 'Immortality of the Human Soul'; (21) 'The Continuity of our Knowledge of God in Nature'; (22) 'Ultimate Realities—Conceptions of God'; (23) 'Evil and Goodness—the World of Spirits.' These five chapters extend from p. 424 to p. 543, that is, 120 pages, as you will see in the Summary of Contents. This entire mass of 120 pages of studiously considered matter my kind critic dismisses contemptuously as 'the last few chapters'! And he further depreciates them as unverifiable suggestions, and as 'meagre results.' . . . When I am charged with having presented only 'meagre results,' the question arises, what are, and are not, meagre results in such a field of research? In the supra-phenomenal region, it is plain that little or nothing can be formulated with scientific precision. Not even in the natural is scientific precision attempted as to many things believed. Whoever moves in the supra-phenomenal world walks in it by faith, and not by sight. Apart from all questions of direct revelation, the very basis of certitude is in doubt and dispute. The whole results must necessarily be matters of opinion, of belief, of sentiment, of analogical, and not demonstrative, reasoning. How, under such limitations, are my results meagre? Are extrications from Pantheistic and Spinozistic subtleties, clearer views of man's individual significance and his destiny, of his direct and personal relations to his Creator, of his distinct mental and moral endowments, of his noble ascent as well as his zoological descent, of the system on which the Divine Being works by certain factors, which I claim as his factors only, and as illustrated by later physical knowledge, of the uniformity and unity of his plans, of what physical law is and is not in relation to him, of the energizing, universal presence and omnipotence of Divine will, of the correlative sentiments in man produced by the observation of the unity of all natural science, by the perception of a perfect purity as well as unity, of the resolution of the physicist's ultimate reality, viz., *Force*, into something, or some entity, that must be the living, one, sole, eternal, immutable, omniscient Being, and that one Being immutably good as well as almighty, and, lastly, in this brief note, of the habitudes of thought which such convictions ought to produce in us, and instances of some of the numerous analogical conceptions of a high and spiritual character which they will suggest to others, or have suggested to me?"

In saying that Mr. Leifchild's "results" were meagre, we credited him (chiefly on the ground of a semi-apologetic passage which we quoted from p. 498) with a somewhat clearer conception of the difference between suggestion and proof than this letter seems to indicate.

THE PHOSPHORESCENCE OF THE SEA.

THE phosphorescence of the transparent compound, ascidian-pyrosoma, which occurs floating in occasional shoals both in the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans as well as the Mediterranean Sea, has long excited the admiration of voyagers. The fishermen of Naples know the pyrosoma by the name of "lanterne." Though its phosphorescence is so intense, yet zoologists have not hitherto

rightly ascertained what are the organs which produce the light. Prof. Paolo Panceri, of Naples, in the course of his admirable researches on the phosphorescence of marine animals, has lately studied that of pyrosoma, and conclusively demonstrated, to the satisfaction of Dr. Krohn and other naturalists now at Naples, that the light-emitting organs are two large granular patches, placed on either side near the mouth of each of the tunicate constituents of the compound mass. By cutting a section of the pyrosoma, placing it in fresh water, and then under the microscope in a darkened room, it is at once seen that the light is produced by these two masses. Prof. Panceri has, at the same time, made important observations on the development and anatomy of pyrosoma, which were also studied during his voyage in the Rattlesnake by Prof. Huxley. Prof. Panceri has found that from a single egg not only do four embryos develop, but that the "cap" to which they are attached represents a fifth, which attains its development first, has a mouth, nervous system, and a heart, that pumps blood into the chain of four embryos encircling it. It is, in fact, a "nurse." The Italian Professor has also discovered a so-called "colonial" muscular system in pyrosoma, by which it is probable that the excitation causing a wave of phosphorescent light as observed in these animals is transmitted. In his entirely novel and ably worked-out investigations of the phenomenon of phosphorescence (he has already published memoirs on that of Pennatula, Pholas, Beroë, and Chætopterus), Prof. Panceri is doing a work worthy to be ranked with the researches of the great Neapolitan naturalists, Cavallini, Poli, and Delle Chiaje.

SOCIETIES.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.—April 5.—Lord Talbot de Malahide in the chair.—The Secretary read a letter from Sir J. Lubbock, giving some particulars of the acquisition by him of the land at Abury, on which the great Druidical monument is placed.—Mr. Kershaw sent 'Notes on the recently discovered portion of the Mazarin Bible, in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth,' which were read, and in the discussion which ensued, Mr. Loftie added some bibliographical details, and made remarks on the early printed and MS. books exhibited by Sir W. Tite and others in illustration of the subject.—Mr. Micklethwaite, on behalf of Mr. Scott, gave 'Particulars about the Discovery of the Remains of the Substructure of the Shrine of St. Alban,' which were illustrated by drawings and photographs. Nearly the whole of the substructure had been found built up into the east end of the church, and this had probably taken place early in the reign of Elizabeth, when the grammar school of the town was formed in the Lady Chapel of the Abbey. Mr. Talbot Bury and others joined in an animated discussion upon several points of the account given by Mr. Micklethwaite.—The Lambeth portion of the Mazarin Bible was exhibited, by permission of the Archbishop of Canterbury.—Mr. Henderson brought two beautiful metal caskets of Persian work, damascened with gold and silver; one was of late thirteenth century work, and on it were the outlines of seated figures which had been covered with gold; the other was of the fourteenth century, and of unusual form.—Mr. Gheoghegan sent a Roman fibula and spear-head of bronze of good, but not unusual, type, also a brooch of silver and a boss or ornament found at Bishop's Castle, Orkney.—Mr. Corbet sent some early Norwegian coins; and Mr. Sparvel-Bayly exhibited three Anglo-Saxon urns, one of large size, various bowls and fragments of Samian ware, some having potters' marks, and fragments of other pottery which had been found on the shore of the Thames, near the ancient ferry at West Tilbury, Essex.

CHEMICAL.—March 30.—Anniversary Meeting.—The President delivered his address, congratulating the Fellows on the increase of their numbers, but pointing out at the same time the comparatively

small number of papers communicated to the Society. The apathy and lethargy from which chemical science in this country is at present suffering he believed to be due to a great extent to our system of university education. The Officers and Council for the ensuing year were elected.

April 4.—The President, Dr. Frankland, in the chair.—Dr. Schorlemmer delivered a lecture 'On the Chemistry of the Hydrocarbons,' defining organic chemistry as the chemistry of hydrocarbons and their derivatives. The characteristic properties of the paraffin, olefine, and acetylene series, and their relations one to another, were discussed, as also those of the great aromatic group, the speaker pointing out the great assistance derived from the atomic theory in determining both the constitution of isomeric compounds, and also the relations existing between the various members of the aromatic series.

MICROSCOPICAL.—April 3.—Dr. Millar, V.P., in the chair.—A paper, 'On Bichromatic Vision,' was read by Mr. J. W. Stephenson.—A discussion followed, in which Messrs. Pigott, Slack, Millar, Perigal, and Hogg, took part.—Mr. H. J. Slack read papers 'On the supposed Fungus on *Coleus Leaves*,' and also 'Notes on *Podisma fuscum*, and *P. Juniperi*.'

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.—April 9.—Mr. Hawksley, President, in the chair.—Twenty-one candidates were elected, including three Members, viz.: Sir J. G. N. Alleyne, Bart., Messrs. J. Robinson and E. W. Young; and eighteen Associates, viz.: Sir F. M. Williams, Bart., M.P., Capt. G. L. C. Merewether, R.E., Messrs. J. S. Benest, J. Bray, J. Cash, E. Compton, R. Edwards, W. Forrest, A. Gabrielli, J. J. Grinlinton, B. Paget, R. S. Roper, G. H. Ross, A. H. Whigham, F. A. White, L. White, W. L. Wise, and S. W. Worsam. The Council had recently transferred Messrs. J. G. Crosbie-Dawson and G. Wilson from the class of Associate to that of Member, and had admitted the following candidates as Students: Messrs. G. B. Bruce, E. W. Enfield, M. Helmore, E. Jennings, P. T. S. Large, R. E. Peake, and H. P. Vacher.

SOCIETY OF TELEGRAPH ENGINEERS.—April 10.—A paper was read, by Mr. Warren, 'On De Colmar's Calculating Machine as applied to Electrical Computations.'

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

- MOX. Asiatic, 8.—'Notes on Hwen Thsang's Account of the Principality of Tokharistan, in which some previous Geographical Identifications are reconsidered,' Col. H. Yule.
— London Institution, 4.—'Elementary Music,' V. Prof. J. Ella.
— Victoria Institute, 8.—'Rationality of the Lower Animals,' Rev. J. G. Wood.
— Society of Arts, 8.—'Silicates, Silicles, Glass, and Glass Painting,' Lecture II. (Contar Lecture), Prof. Barff, M.A.
— United Service Institution, 8.—'Mounting and Working Heavy Guns at Sea,' Com. W. Dawson, R.N.
TUES. Royal Institution, 8.—'Statistics, Social Science, and Political Economy,' Dr. W. A. Guy.
— Statistical, 7½.—'The Bank Act, and the Crisis of 1866,' Mr. H. Chubb.
— Civil Engineers, 8.—'New South Dock in the Isle of Dogs, forming part of the West India Dock,' Mr. L. F. Vernon-Harcourt.
— Zoological, 9.—'Mechanism of the Gizzard of Birds,' Mr. A. H. Garrod; 'Supposed New Monkey from the Sunderbunds to the East of Calcutta,' Dr. J. Anderson.
WED. London Institution, 7.—'On Colour,' Prof. Barff, M.A.
— Society of Arts, 8.—'Hindrances to the Progress of Applied Art,' Mr. C. Dwyer.
— Literature, 8.—'Trade of Phœnicia with Ophir, Tarshish, and Britain,' Mr. Vaux.
THURS. Royal Institution, 8.—'Heat and Light,' Prof. Tyndall.
— Zoological, 4.—General.
— Numismatic, 7.
— Chemical, 8.—'Notes from the Laboratory of the Andersonian University,' 'Compound of Sodium and Glycerine,' and 'Benzylisocyanate and Isocyanurate,' Mr. E. A. Letts.
— Linnean, 8.—'Begoniella, a new Genus of Begoniaceae,' and 'Three new Genera of Malayan Plants,' Prof. Oliver; 'Camellia Scottiana and *Ternstroemia coriacea*,' Prof. Dyer.
— Royal, 8.—'Connection between Explosions in Collieries and the Weather,' Messrs. R. H. Scott and W. Galloway; 'Fossil Mammals of Australia, Part VII., Genus *Phascodon*, Species exceeding the existing Ones in Size.'
— Antiquaries, 8.—'Test of certain Centurial Stones,' Mr. H. C. Coote.
FRI. Philological, 8.—'On Diphthongs,' Mr. A. J. Ellis.
— Royal Institution, 8.—'Sulphurous Impurity in Coal and Gas, and the Means of removing it,' Mr. A. Vernon-Harcourt.
SAT. Royal Institution, 8.—'Star Depths,' Mr. R. A. Froster.

Science Gossip.

We understand that Prof. P. Martin Duncan is engaged in revising M. Louis Figuier's 'Insect World,' a new edition of which will shortly be published by Messrs. Cassell, Petter & Galpin.

At this time, when our iron-manufacturers are searching all Europe for iron ores, a paper in the

Revue Hebdomadaire de Chimie Scientifique et Industrielle, by M. Letaud, 'On the Iron Ores of the Eastern Parts of France,' will have a peculiar interest.

An article has appeared in the market, which has been called Abyssinian gold, and sometimes Talmi gold. Dr. C. Winkler, in the *Polytechnisches Journal von Dingler*, for February, states that this is a brass, consisting of about ninety-one parts of copper to eight of zinc, which has an external coating of gold, a very thin sheet of gold being made to adhere to it by rolling them together. This gilded sheet is then formed by the artist into ornamental articles by the use of ingeniously constructed steel tools.

THE Honorary General Secretary of the Miners' Association of Cornwall, has just received from H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, a donation of twenty-five guineas, in aid of the funds required for giving some education in science to the practical miner.

THE *Quarterly Journal of Science*, for April, contains an instructive paper 'On the Copper-Mines of Chili,' by Mr. James Douglas, of Quebec. This comes very opportunely, since the copper trade of England is directly dependent upon the produce of these remote mines. Mr. Topley, of the Geological Survey, has also a valuable paper 'On the Geology of the Straits of Dover,' in which he endeavours to prove that there are but few difficulties to be expected in driving a tunnel entirely through the chalk under the Channel.

THE *Mining Magazine and Review*, in its fourth number, commences a series of short papers 'On the Extraction of Metals from their Ores,' by Mr. J. H. Collins, and continues those by Mr. John Shortt, 'On the Law relating to Mines.' Its general information on the application of science to mining and metallurgy continues good.

In the *Journal of the Franklin Institute*, for March, Mr. J. Harrison, jun., has an interesting paper 'On the Locomotive Engine, and Philadelphia's Share in its Early Improvements.' It is devoted principally to support the claims of Oliver Evans, which date back to 1786, and of Nicholas and James Johnson, who arranged a locomotive machine in Philadelphia, in about the year 1828. Many of the statements are curious, but some of them may be controverted. The other papers of this journal have not any especial interest.

ABIETENE, which is the product of a Californian tree, the *Pinus Sabiniana*, promises to take the place of spirits of turpentine in the arts, and to present many advantages over it. Mr. W. Wenzell, in the *American Journal of Pharmacy*, for March, has an exhaustive article on this new hydrocarbon.

PROF. AUGUST WEISSMAN, of Freiburg, the leader of the new study of insect embryology, who injured his eyesight in the researches on the development of the diptera, which have become classical, has recently published an essay on a point of Darwinian doctrine, namely, the influence of isolation on the production of new species. Prof. Weissman asks, what may be supposed to be the result of the separation of a species from its former surroundings by geological changes? He endeavours to show, firstly, that if spontaneously-produced varieties of a species become isolated, or rather subjected to the process of *amixis* (that is, separation from previous surroundings), there will not be any special probability of those varieties becoming fixed as species; and, secondly, that the influence of *amixis* in determining the production of new species will only be great when the original form subjected to this process is what has been termed "in a plastic condition," that is to say, has not become adapted, by long-continued contact, to conditions of a large and general character.

THE process of amber gathering has hitherto been a very uncertain one. It has been ascertained by borings, that the blue clay, in which the amber deposits occur, extends under the peninsula

formed by the Frische and Hurische Haff, to the north-west of Königsberg. Consequently, arrangements are making for exploring this clay in regular mining style.

THE 'Mineral Resources of North Carolina,' by Mr. Frederick A. Genth, is continued in the *Journal of the Franklin Institute*, for February, No. 2, and forms a valuable contribution to commercial mineralogy.

PROF. BERTHELOT, the eminent French chemist, has recently been staying in Naples.

In the *Journal für Praktische Chemie*, No. 20, 1871, Dr. Kolbe gives a Retrospect of Chemistry for the year. He especially refers to the United Kingdom; and while complimenting the men of science on their industry and earnest thought, he is very severe upon the neglect with which science is treated by those who, being in authority, should see that by encouraging it they are benefiting the country.

THE *Polytechnisches Journal von Dingler*, for January, has a curious and interesting paper, 'On the Devitrification of Glass,' by Dr. H. E. Benrath, who is a practical glass manufacturer. He explains the change by the hypothesis that the silica is rather in the state of solution than of combination, and that, in the process of devitrification, it is, as it were, precipitated in an opaque condition.

A NEW periodical publication has been published in Rome, entitled the *Economista di Roma*. This review treats of finances, agriculture, commerce, trades, public works and statistics, and promises to be a valuable addition to Italian scientific literature, and worthy of the capital of Italy.

FINE ARTS

SOCIETY OF FRENCH ARTISTS.—THE THIRD EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN at the Gallery, 165, New Bond Street. Director, M. DURAND REUL; Secretary, CHARLES DESCHAMPS.—Admission, One Shilling.

NINETEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF PICTURES, the Contributions of Artists of the Continental School is NOW OPEN at the French Gallery, 120, Pall Mall, from Half-past Nine till Six.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogues, 6d.

DUDLEY GALLERY, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly.—GENERAL EXHIBITION OF WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS.—THE EIGHTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is OPEN Daily, from Ten till Six.—Admission, 1s. Catalogues, 6d. GEORGE L. HALL, Hon. Sec.

OLD BOND STREET GALLERY, 25, Old Bond Street.—THE SEVENTH EXHIBITION OF PICTURES IN OIL AND WATER COLOURS is NOW OPEN.—Admission, 1s. Catalogues, 6d. G. F. CHESTER, Hon. Sec.

FIFTH EXHIBITION OF CABINET PICTURES BY BRITISH and FOREIGN ARTISTS, at the New British Institution, 30a, Old Bond Street, NOW OPEN.—Admission, including Catalogue, 1s. T. J. GULLICK, Hon. Sec.

ELIJAH WALTON'S ENTIRE COLLECTION OF OIL and WATER-COLOUR PAINTINGS, NOW ON VIEW, at his Gallery, 4, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, Westminster.—Admission, One Shilling. Open daily from Ten till Five.

EIGHTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF OIL PAINTINGS OF THE BRITISH and FOREIGN SCHOOLS is NOW OPEN, at T. M. Lean's New Gallery, 7, Haymarket, next the Haymarket Theatre.—Admission on presentation of Address Card.

GUSTAVE DORÉ—DORÉ GALLERY, 25, New Bond Street.—EXHIBITION OF PICTURES, including 'Christian Martyrs,' 'Monastery,' 'Triumph of Christianity,' 'Francesca de Rimini,' at the New Gallery.—OPEN from Ten till Six. Admission, 1s.

THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH ARTISTS.

THE current Exhibition of this Society will not reward a lengthened visit, and, accordingly, we confine our remarks to comments of the briefest kind on the few excellent paintings which have caught our eyes. Here we have Mr. R. J. Gordon's *Through the Wood* (No. 12), a girl strolling: the pose is pretty and simple.—*The Captive* (61) is a study in oil, on a small scale, from a nearly nude model, by Mr. Leighton.—*The Pandeyte, Bruges*, (92) is a capital view of the canal in full sunlight, by Mr. F. T. Lott.—*A Portrait* (122) is by Mr. Watts, and is worthy of him.—*Young Italy* (133), a boy blowing a bubble, is by Mr. V. C. Prinsep.—Mr. H. Moore's *Evening, Coast of Normandy*, (173) is a capital study of light: see *Broken Weather* (351), by the same; likewise *Folkstone Beach* (336), by Mr. J. H. Sampson.—Mr. A. B. Donaldson's *A Lake—King Arthur and the Sword Excalibur* (245) is a capital sketch of a romantic lake, but a tame

illustration of the King's deed.—*An Arab Café, Algiers* (260), singularly rich in tone, is the work of Mr. Leighton.—*The Road round the Common* (262), by Mr. Redgrave, is thoroughly English, but looks rather black.—*Chiswick* (272), by Mr. J. L. Thomson, is very good.—The same may be said of Mr. J. H. Davies's *On the Trent, at Carlton* (280).—We commend Mr. J. Dalziel's *Burn of Auchrusk* (456).—Mr. J. Peel's *The Morning Sun on Loughrigg Fell* (474). The above-named are oil-pictures, selected from more than five hundred; the following are drawings in water colours. Most of the latter are not quite so bad as the majority of the former. We noticed as worthy of praise: Mr. Haddon's *Farm, near Harrow* (535).—Mr. Weedon's *Mole at Mickleham* (546).—Mr. French's *Caught* (552).—Mr. Johnson's *Going to cut Flowers* (602).—and Mr. R. A. Gill's *Bleak House, Broadstairs* (616).

ARCHÆOLOGY IN ROME.

Rome, April 6, 1872.

CONTINUED exertions in the field of archaeological research under the new Government lead to such results that the subject of Roman antiquity, in its wide range and rich varieties, seems to be ever assuming new aspects. Undertakings in this, as in other walks, flourish in the atmosphere of liberty, and we have reason to anticipate an expansion of monumental interests at this classic centre far beyond all that was known or attained under Papal dominion.

Let us glance first at the Forum, where the operations have been most actively pursued since I wrote last in reference to them: the remains we see recently brought to light within the area of the excavations around that beautiful ruin, still commonly called the Temple of Castor and Pollux,—the Curia Julia, according to Niebuhr's theory, and that of other *savants*,—are most interesting. Here are now brought to view, on the same line, between the platform strewn with the ruins of the Julian Basilica and the columns of Phocas, eight large quadrangular structures of brickwork, apparently intended to support other memorial columns or colossal statues, though two, at least, may be considered beyond the dimensions requisite for such purpose. An irregular pavement (probably mediæval) marks the course of a highway, perhaps a restoration of the Via Sacra, between the eastern limits of the Basilica and these brick structures; but this is interrupted and made impassable by a stream which flows rapidly, with waters turbid as those of old Tiber, between low stone walls in a ruinous state; this yet nameless torrent issuing from below the high ground which forms the modern level of the Forum, and disappearing under the paved stylobate of the Basilica. Another channel between low walls, and describing a curve, enters this stream, once, no doubt, bringing water, but now left dry. It is probable that the current which still flows so abundantly is no other than that fountain (called by some writers lake) of Juturna, where the legend tells that the Divine Twins, the Dioscuri, were seen watering their horses whilst they announced to Rome the victory won at the lake of Regillus; if so, the claims of the "Acqua Argentaria" (limpid as its name implies), which gushes into daylight near the huge tunnel of the Cloaca Maxima, must be set aside. Around the lofty platform and staircase on which rise the Corinthian columns of the Temple (or Curia) above named, lie numerous architectural fragments, fluted shafts, friezes, capitals in white marble, which, as well as the remains of massive stone incrustation still in its place at the sides of the elevated platform, attest the pristine grandeur of that edifice, and seem to me (I may add) to confirm the theory which regards it as the Senate-house founded by Julius Cæsar and finished by Augustus. Some remains of mosaic are on the pavement near the columns, and we know that till 1773 existed what was supposed to be the cella of the temple, in ruins deliberately destroyed that year. That the Roman Forum was not quite buried or filled up before modern works laid its area in part open, is proved by the discovery of a silver coin, found in the

ancient pavement, with the effigy of one of the German Emperors, Henry, who reigned in the eleventh century.

It is yet too soon to hazard further conjectures or attempt positive determination in reference to this field of classic antiquities: the full revelation of its marvels, and the evidence as to its topography, in its total extent, may be expected to be among the rich rewards of the labours now in progress. After six months more we may hope to see the Roman Forum entirely laid open, and the mean modern buildings that disfigure it all swept away.

Still more striking, and impressed with a character of more venerable antiquity, are the remains recently disinterred on the Palatine. I refer to those occupying the highest ridge on the south-western side, which immediately overlooks the valley of the Circus Maximus,—a spot whence the view of the Aventine, crowned by old churches and convents, and the more distant Janiculum, extending its gracefully curved outline along the horizon, is one of those Roman landscapes not to be forgotten. No theories have yet been advanced, little, indeed, has been either said or written about these extraordinary buildings, their origin, or supposable date. Mr. J. H. Parker assumes that we have before us the veritable temple founded by Romulus in the ruins on the highest terraces of that hill-side, which consist of two narrow chambers and an outer court, inclosed within stonework, lithoid tufa, regularly hewn, and of enormous massiveness, some of the blocks measuring, in mètres, 1.55 on the longer sides. The Jupiter Temple, which the mythical king is said to have raised on the spot where he laid the *spolia opima*, after his victory over the people of Cænini and their Sabine chief, under this oak, sacred in the eyes of Satian shepherds, is placed by Livy on the Capitol, and was, that historian says, the first founded in Rome—*quod primum omnium Romæ sacratum est*. But as that dedication comes before the defeat of the Sabians under Tatius, and the regular annexation of the Capitoline hill to the primitive city on the Palatine, it is conjectured by Mr. Parker that Livy falls into error, mistaking the proper site of the fane in question. The stupendous strength of the lately discovered buildings suggests the idea of a fortress rather than a temple; to this may be objected the narrowness of the interiors compared with the space occupied by the supporting masses; while, on the other hand, the fortress-character seems attested by the singular outworks and approach up a steep ascent from the base of the hills, where there may have been stairs cut in the solid rock; this ascending way being shut in between walls of similar masonry, massive like that of the other buildings, though now much reduced by ruin. Lower down on the same ridge, and on three successive terraces, are other remains of enormous stone-work, travertine, with oblique or parallel lines of wall, and presenting a group of irregular chambers and courts; the travertine blocks being all square-hewn and laid in regular courses, their measurement on the longer sides from mètres 1.18 to 1.55. Conspicuous, and singularly out of accord with the general plan, are the remains of a grand staircase, extending on two sides of an angle, close to the ruins on the highest terrace, and where they abut against that temple (a fortress) apparently cut off or overlapped by the basement of its huge walls. The ruins on the lowest terrace overlook a court, bounded on the western side, at the brink of the declivity, by an arcade with wide arches built in travertine, only two of which are seen in their entire span; the others, and probably also the lower part of this structure, being still underground. From this adjunct we might infer the existence of some temple, of primordial rank, with its sacred enclosure, or *περιβόλον*, of porticoes, that hierarchic arrangement, imitated in the *paradisus*, or outer court with a fountain, before the Christian basilicas. We are carried in thought to the renowned temple of Apollo Palatine raised by Augustus, and connected with the imperial library. That fane, we know, was

surrounded by a portico with colonnades of Numidian (*giallo antico*) marble, and was superbly adorned with art-works—the statues of Apollo by Scopas, those of the nine Muses and the fifty Danaides, &c. Propertius, present at the dedication, describes the splendid edifice as none could have better described it in prose or verse (l. 11, El. xxxi, *Ad Cynthiam*), and speaks of its portico as golden:—

— aurea Phoebi
Porticus a magno Cæsare aperta fuit.

The temple was much damaged by a conflagration, A.D. 363, after which it is not probable that any restoration would have been ordered for a place of worship pertaining to the abolished Heathenism: see Ammianus, a contemporary and witness (l. xxiii. c. 3), who talks of the preservation of the Sibylline books, kept in a gilt coffer near the statue of Apollo, but only saved from one fire to perish in another, when deliberately consigned to the flames by Stilicho, the general of Honorius. The ruined buildings, however, are known to have been extant till much later times; and the Greek and Latin libraries were not dispersed till after the barbarian invasions. Against the claims of the ruins above mentioned to represent either the superb Apollo Temple or the Palatine Library, may be urged their comparatively narrow and crowded buildings, the smallness of the interiors in comparison with the massive walls enclosing them, and the absence (hitherto) of all details distinguished by costliness or beauty. One statue, and that in good style, was found near this spot in the winter—the seated figure, semi-colossal, of a female, fully draped, the head and the greater part of the arms wanting, the character matronly, majestic; if not intended (as supposable) for the portrait of an empress, a goddess, or, possibly, a muse.

Other *scavi* have lately been commenced on the lower slope of the Palatine, between the Arch of Titus and the Colosseum. Here were already visible some enormous masses of stonework, said to have been used by the Frangipani for their mediæval fortress, a remnant of which was seen at the summit of the triumphal arch till 1828, and the principal tower of which was called "Turris Chartularis," because at one time used for a deposit of public documents. The ruins on this site, hitherto neglected, are shown by the recent labours to be important, consisting of vaulted chambers, now almost subterranean, and stone baths, the latter of small scale, serving for one person, surrounded by the terra-cotta coloriferes, still in their place, and descended into by a few steps. More noticeable are the remains, scarcely ruinous, nearer to the Titus Arch, of four great piles of stonework, which might be either the piers of an immense gateway or a Janus Arch, like that standing (the only one left of several in the regions of the ancient city) near S. Georgio in Velabro. If a gateway, this may be the Porta Mugionis of the Palatine, the site of which Signor Rosa has indicated higher up on the same hill above the Forum. Only three gates of the primitive Palatine city are mentioned by Varro: the "Mugionis,"—so called a *mugito*, from the lowing of the cattle which used to be driven thence, or through it,—the "Romanula," and the "Sacrîportus," on which was an archaic inscription, given by Varro alone, as I believe, among Latin writers. The Romanula Gate, which communicated with the Forum by the Clivus Victoriæ, has been identified, still in firm masonry, near the north-eastern angle of the hill. Perhaps the very prominent ruins just brought to light at the Palatine's south-eastern base may be, if not the "Mugionis," that sacred gate from which Varro transcribed the epigraph.

Twice within the last fortnight have been opened and illuminated, for the public benefit, the Mamertine Prisons under the Forum, the other vaulted chambers below the adjacent Via Ghetta-rella, and the long corridor forming a communication between those two sets of subterranean interiors, now identified as belonging in fact to the same chief prison of ancient Rome. Most important have been the results of the researches com-

menced by Mr. J. H. Parker in 1868, with the assistance of Signor Gori, a well-known Roman archaeologist; for it is now made evident that the theory which limited those prisons to the small dark chambers, one above another, below the churches of the Crocifisso and S. Giuseppe dei Fulegnami, is utterly untenable; and that a place of duration for offenders of every class had the extent manifestly requisite for such uses in the capital of the empire. Livy says of one of the unfortunate victims confined here, *ut in carcere instans furis et latronis—includatur*. The long corridor, in two branches, of different directions, one lined with brick, the other with lithoid tufa,—this last (obviously the most ancient) eighty yards in length,—has at last been cleared out, and made permeable. We descend below an obscure court, entered from the Via Ghettaello, and find a vaulted chamber, dark as night, formerly used as a safe for butcher's meat, and measuring in length 12'82, in width 4'92 metres; an aperture in the floor is the sole entrance to another, a still more dreadful dungeon, not yet explored; and from this chamber we enter another, of singular form, a trapezium, the longest side measuring 5'56 metres, its floor also with an aperture, now filled up, which indicates the existence of a lower story. The floor has been considerably raised, by heaped-up soil and debris, to adapt this interior to modern use, for the butcher or wine-seller; and these incumbrances have not been entirely removed. Hence we pass through a gap, opened in brickwork walls of great thickness, into the first branch of the corridor. The walls of those chambers are of massive stone blocks; their vaults of stone, mingled with layers of brick; but the corridor first entered exhibits only the brickwork of a comparatively late period, though still ancient Roman. The longer branch of this gallery, entered after passing round an angle, is of such masonry, in lithoid tufa, as attests its connexion, and probably coeval origin, with the terrific dungeons under the Forum, already so well known. Stooping low, and picking our way over ground saturated with water, in some parts actually flooded after rain, we reach a spot where three of these dark passages meet, and, turning to the right, find ourselves at the distance of a few yards from an iron door, which opens upon the lower Mamertine dungeon, consecrated (as is also the upper) for religious rites, with an altar, adorned by a bronze relief, representing SS. Peter and Paul in this prison, and baptizing the jailors, whom they had converted. The other branch of the corridor we have quitted extends much farther, under the arch of Septimius Severus and the Forum, and reaches the Cloaca Maxima. It is not permeable; but we have an interesting report of a perilous exploration of it by Signor Gori, who achieved that task with great difficulty and risk in 1868, and the same year published a report of it. Mr. Parker also has produced a pamphlet on the subject of the works ordered by himself, and so successfully carried out. These works have overthrown the theory of Canina and other antiquaries, who saw in the walls of lithoid tufa, intersected by three constructive arches of great span, which rise before us in the narrow court near the Via Ghettaello, what they believed to be a remnant of Julius Cæsar's Forum. In no other character can we now regard that ponderous structure, of which so little remains, notwithstanding its apparent strength, than as one of the sides of the far-extending prisons, the principal front of which on the Forum was restored, as we now see it under the two superimposed churches, by the Consuls, whose names are still read on the stonework, Vibius Rufinus and Cocceius Nerva, A.D. 22. The tradition of *custodi* that the subterranean way led from the prison of SS. Peter and Paul to the catacombs of S. Sebastian, is now fully refuted. This discovery, establishing the real extent of those Mamertine prisons, throws back into regions of uncertainty the supposed confinement of the two Apostles, at least, the exact site, hitherto confidently assumed, of their incarceration up to the day of their common martyrdom. Such a step in archæo-

logical progress seems the more appropriate, and at the right moment, just after the novelty, unprecedented in Rome, of a public discussion on the reality, boldly and learnedly denied, of the arrival of S. Peter, and his tenure of the pontificate here. The arguments of those who find no proof that the Apostle could even have set his foot in this city, are published for sale in the streets, and discussed by journals on both sides. Well would it be if thoughtful minds of the Roman Catholic Communion were led to own the subordinate importance of vague legends regarding one Apostle as compared with the historical realities, the acts, and writings which make known to us, in sunlight clearness, the intellectual supremacy of another, whether or not he was the companion of S. Peter in any imprisonment amidst the horrors of the Mamertine dungeons.

C. J. HEMANS.

P.S.—The two designs by Mr. G. E. Street, for the projected English and American churches in Rome, are worthy of his reputation: they are both in the Pointed style—Early North Italian Gothic—with tower and lower spire. The Anglican church has also a pentagonal apse; dimensions, 160 by 56 feet externally; height, internally, 37 feet; the American (Episcopalian), 132 by 64 feet externally.

SALES.

THE late Mr. Sutcliffe's drawings and pictures were sold by Messrs. Hepper & Sons, at Leeds, on the 4th inst. The following were the more remarkable lots: Eskdale, Autumn, 34l. (Widderburn); Caley Hall, near Otley, 21l. (Marshall); Sands-End—Evening, 10gs. (Howgate); Mulgrave Woods, from Raven Hill, 10l. (Holmes); A Sketch in Summer Time, 16l. (Labron); Study of a Beech, 17 gs.—Alwoodley Crag, 15 gs. (Howgate); Road to the Lime-Kilns, 12gs. (Ramsden); Wooden Bridge in Mulgrave Woods, 11 gs. (Jepson).

Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods sold on Friday, Saturday and Monday, the 5th, 6th and 8th inst. the collection of pictures formed by the late E. White, Esq. The under-mentioned works realized the highest prices: Bonifazio, The Virgin and Child, with St. John and four other Saints, 180l.—Guardi, A pair of Views near Venice, 73l.—Canaletti, The Grand Canal, Venice, 58l.—S. del Piombo, Portrait of Vittoria Colonna, with a vase; exhibited at the Royal Academy, engraved by Hollar, 115l.

Fine-Art Gossip.

NASMYTH's portrait of Burns has been bequeathed to the National Gallery of Scotland by Colonel W. Burns.

A RETURN to an Order of the House of Commons (447) has been published, showing the sums expended on the British Museum establishment, buildings and purchases; the National Gallery, scientific works and experiments; Geographical Society; British Historical Portrait Gallery; Science and Art Department; Museum of Practical Geology, and Royal Society; with the number of visitors to each establishment in each year, from 1860 to 1870 severally. The total expenditure for all these objects in 1869-1870 was 381,213l. 18s. 11d. In 1861-1862 the similar total was 242,400l. 6s. 6d.

WE have received from M. A. Delâtre, of Lower James Street, Golden Square, and late of Paris, a collection of specimens of his skill in printing from etched plates. Our readers who know the difficulty which exists in London of getting their plates printed in an artistic manner, will thank us for the information that M. Delâtre has settled here, and proposes to give instruction in etching as well as to print for others. The examples before us are of many kinds, from the dashing sketch by M. Jongkind, of 'Rotterdam,' which has scarcely any ground-tone, to the luminous crystal ewer from the Louvre, etched by M. Jacquemart, which is a marvel of delicate printing; a little landscape, as deep in tone as a Rembrandt; a lurid 'Circe and her Followers'; drawings of objects in the Soulagès Collection,

which are printed in a wonderfully sharp and clear manner; M. Roybet's 'Un Fou sous Henri III.' is sparkling and intense in 'colour.' The printing of an etching is so important a matter that every one who has tried his skill will do well to give more than common care to the operation. M. Delâtre has employed several kinds of paper, with differing textures and surfaces, adopting in each case that which seemed fittest to the artist's work.

MR. J. H. PARKER makes another appeal for money to enable him to carry on works of excavation in the Eternal City. The Roman explorations have already been so fruitful, that we need hardly do more than repeat Mr. Parker's words, "the excavating and expenses are going on, while the fund is quite exhausted."

PREPARATIONS are making in the British Museum for the reception of the marbles sent by Mr. Wood from Ephesus. The Lion of Cnidus, an interesting piece of antiquity, but an inferior work of art, is being moved from the prominent place it has long occupied. We trust that this removal may not be temporary, and that the statue may be treated according to its proper merits, and not placed again in a situation of which it is unworthy: of late years it has been more conspicuous than the most precious sculptures in the Museum. Thanks are due to Mr. Newton for his progressive re-arrangement of the frieze, marbles and casts, from the Parthenon, an improvement that might have been effected more rapidly.

THE Directors of the Museum of the Louvre have taken possession of all the galleries on the river-side of the building. A new gallery is to be constructed, to receive the Byzantine pictures of the Campana Collection. Two new pictures have been exhibited in the Louvre: one, a superb Rogier van der Weyden, representing Christ descending from the Cross, is in perfect preservation, and was bequeathed to the Louvre by M. Mongé Misbach, in 1871; the other picture, bequeathed by M. Jules Vallé, in 1870, represents the Denial of Christ by Peter, by Lenain. This is placed in the second saloon of French pictures.

THE Museum of Lille has acquired new and important works: the sketch by Poussin, for his 'Temps enlevant la Vérité'; also two superb portraits by Van der Helst, and a portrait of a woman by Frank Hals.

It is proposed to form a museum at Bruges, and there to receive in one collection all the works of art which are dispersed in various buildings in that city.

MR. MURRAY announces a new edition of 'Lives of the Early Flemish Painters,' by Messrs. Crowe and Cavalcaselle; and 'Patterns for Turning,' comprising elliptical and other figures cut on the lathe without the use of any ornamental chuck, by H. W. Elphinstone.

WE have received from Messrs. Pilgeram & Lefèvre a proof impression from M. A. Blanchard's engraving of Maclise's 'Eve of St. Agnes,' illustrating Keats's poem,—a picture which was not long since exhibited at the Royal Academy. It has been engraved as a companion-print to the transcript in the same mode from Mr. Holman Hunt's 'Isabella, or the Pot of Basil.' The execution of M. Blanchard's plate is extremely luminous and solid; the beautiful forms and elaborate details of the picture, which we have always considered the happiest of Maclise's later works, and one of the finest and truest illustrations of the noble poem, are rendered with felicity. M. Blanchard has been fortunate in giving the grace of the attitude and the beauty and pathos of the face of Madeline, the heroine of the poet and subject of the painting. He has, so far as black and white permit, ably reproduced the varied tones of this extremely brilliant and difficult design; enriched as that is by splendid and broken tints, the task of dealing with them was worthy of the eminent engraver's hands. On the whole, there is little or nothing to be desired in this print; accordingly, we commend it to our readers, as worthy of both the artists concerned.

At Messrs. Elkington & Co.'s, Regent Street,

may be seen a magnificent piece of silversmiths' work in repoussé silver, relieved by steel, damascened with gold,—a mode of mixing metals which we cannot admire. This work is the production of M. Morel Ladeuil, and has cost him several years of labour. It comprises a vase on a long plateau; on one side of the former are four of the Muses, and on the other the remaining five; the handles are inscribed with the names of great poets and composers; two genii are on the summit, with appropriate emblems. At either side are figures of Music and Poetry, reclining, and attended by genii.

MUSIC

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.—Conductor, Mr. W. G. Cousins.—St. James's Hall.—SECOND CONCERT, MONDAY, April 15, 1872, to commence at eight o'clock precisely.—Concerto (with Hautboy), Handel; Concerto in A minor, Schumann; Piano-forte, Madame Schumann; Overture, "Isles of Fingal," Mendelssohn. Vocalists, Mdle. Regan and Mr. Vernon Rigby. Symphony No. 2 in D, Beethoven; Solfarello, Gounod.—Stalls, 10s. 6d.; Balcony, 7s.; Unreserved, 5s. and 2s. 6d.—Lamborn Cook & Co., 62 and 63, New Bond Street; Austin, St. James Hall; Craker, Wood & Co.; Chappell; Mitchell; Olivier; Keith & Prowse, and A. Hays.

MUSICAL CHARITIES.

WE believe that there are four benevolent associations in this metropolis, the funds of which are devoted to the relief of their respective members during illness and to their representatives after death. The most ancient of these institutions is the Royal Society of Musicians of Great Britain, instituted in 1738, and incorporated in 1789, for the maintenance of aged and indigent musicians, their widows, and orphans. With this Society the Association of Female Musicians was united some years since. The Society of British and Foreign Musicians was established in 1822; the Choir Benevolent Fund was formed in 1851, the members being organists and lay clerks of cathedral and collegiate choirs. The Sacred Harmonic Society has also a Benevolent Fund, for the special relief of persons connected with that truly national institution. Many amateurs, who are constantly asked to help some professor who is in dire distress, and who read in musical organs pathetic appeals for assistance in some peculiarly touching case, may not unnaturally ask how it is that the rules and regulations of the existing musical charitable societies are so framed that they seem to exclude from assistance artists who have occupied prominent positions in the musical world for years?—and the reply to such a natural question will be found in the hard-and-fast lines adopted by the respective societies. The condition of relief is membership. If a singer or player has not been duly enrolled as a subscriber to the fund, relief is denied. The course of action thus laid down would be right enough if the institutions were purely founded on the mutual principle of the Friendly Societies' Acts, namely, the support of the society by the contributions of members. But such a society is not a charitable association, for a member so contributing is simply getting back what he is entitled to, a return for his investment for the rainy day, or his representatives secure the assistance for which the money has been subscribed. The Royal Society of Musicians, so far as its members are concerned, is legally bound to assist in sickness or other distresses. But when it appeals to the general public by advertisement for donations and subscriptions,—when it holds an anniversary banquet, at which its doings are duly recorded and glorified—it should be at once explained that it is a provident institution, and that its action is mainly confined to its members. We state mainly, because there is a slight exception made at Christmas, when temporary relief is extended to artists not registered in the Society's books. The outer world, not cognizant of the inner machinery, and listening to the oratory of a Royal and Nautical Duke, supplemented by the sallies of an equestrian City Sheriff, would imagine that the musical profession at large was benefited by the liberal subscriptions. The Duke of Edinburgh, who presided at the anniversary of the 5th inst., vouchsafed to us a piece of

information which is new to us—that the system of exclusive relief is carried to such an extent, that musicians must be absolutely resident in London to participate in its benefits. The musical charities, like many other institutions, require amalgamation and consolidation; and the period will probably arrive when the dispensation of the funds raised by public subscriptions will be under some governmental control. We believe that the working expenses of the Royal Society of Musicians are kept within narrow limits. It is not the thrifty administration of the fund that can be complained of; but we contend that the giving of relief is confined within much too narrow bounds, and that cases which are really urgent and pressing do not come within rules and regulations which, however necessary at the early stages of the institution, are not now required. Temporary assistance to the hard-working members of the profession who are out of engagements would be invaluable. The notion that it was the intention of the founders and promoters of the Royal Society of Musicians to give large annuities to professors according to the status they may have held, is simply absurd. The assistance should be universal, and not partial; for it is for the general body of distressed brethren that the large funds have been accumulated.

THE ITALIAN OPERA-HOUSES.

THE return of Mdle. Marimon to Drury Lane Theatre on Tuesday night proved that there was no diminution of her popularity. The Belgian artiste has profited by her prolonged tour in the provinces! Her pronunciation of the Italian words is improving, and she has divested herself of a *gaucherie* in action, which was the most perceptible of her few faults last season. She is now easy, self-possessed, and graceful; as impassioned as ever in Amina's protestations of innocence after being discovered in the Count's chamber,—a scene which she acts admirably,—and as astounding as heretofore in dazzling *fioriture* in the *rondo finale*. She was well supported by Signor Fancelli as Elvino; this tenor is becoming a real artist, and merits the admiration which Signor Verdi has expressed for his singing in 'Aida,' and 'La Forza del Destino,' at the Scala, in Milan. Signor Fancelli has a magnificent voice, and his career shows what study and experience will eventually achieve with the roughest materials. Of the exquisite execution of Beethoven's 'Fidelio' on the opening night, not only in its *ensemble*, but in the cast altogether, it is unnecessary to speak. It may be concluded that in Sir Michael Costa's second season, with his present band and chorus, the force of his conscientious discipline will tell more strongly than last year. The two overtures alone would have repaid the paying public; the 'Leonora' between the acts was marvellously played, and the encore was tumultuous. Mdle. Tietjens, who has made the part of Fidelio her own, was in her best voice, and sang and acted with extraordinary energy. The other characters were artistically embodied by Mdle. Bauermeister, Signori Vizzani, Rinaldini, Agnesi, and Mendioroz. Mdle. Marimon is promised for 'La Figlia' this evening; next Tuesday the 'Huguenots' will be revived.

Mdile. Albani has added Lucia to her *répertoire* at Covent Garden Theatre, with much the same effect as her delineation of Amina. If a conclusion can be drawn from the demeanour of her audiences in both operas, it would be safe to say that she is equal to Malibran or Jenny Lind, Madame Persiani or Madame Patti, Madame Sontag or Mdle. Marimon. Opera frequenters, who are habituated to demonstrations at *débuts* of new artistes, are naturally suspicious. What real hold the new comer will eventually obtain of the musical public, can only be known when she has gone the round of the "star" *répertoire*. There is promise in her as a vocalist, possessing as she does the solid basis to go upon, a fine voice, especially in the *timbre* of the upper notes. In ornamentation she does nothing new and nothing very extraordinary. On the other hand, there is no extravagance, no exaggeration; what she essays she generally accom-

plishes accurately. There is a tendency to sing sharp when she attacks the notes of the upper octave. Her best quality is accent,—the recitatives evidencing the training of her master, M. Duprez. In acting there is no *abandon* which will electrify an auditory—we mean an independent auditory—and it is the inevitable fate of every artiste, however triumphant her *débuts*, that she must be judged by the paying public. We have failed as yet to recognize in Mdle. Albani the varied expression of the emotions of the passing scene; she is correct to conventionality; and the stage manager's business is rigidly adhered to. So far as her Amina and Lucia can be accepted as forming a criterion of her ability, the opinions formed of her by the audiences at the Pergola, in Florence, where she recently ended her engagement by singing Mignon on her farewell night, seem to be confirmed, namely, that there is a future before her, but what that may be, time alone can tell.

There is no more extraordinary artiste on the lyric stage than Madame Pauline Lucca. Originally a chorus-singer, she has risen to the first rank of singers, not certainly by the perfection of her style and the exactitude of her execution, which are both deficient, but from the influence of a voice of great power, rich and round in *timbre*, and of acting which is the perfection of art concealing art. She appears always to be a mere creature of impulse on the stage, as if she acted on the spur of the moment, without calculation. It is this spontaneity which imparts such charm to her delineations. Her Zerlina, in Auber's 'Fra Diavolo,' and Cherubino, in Mozart's 'Nozze di Figaro,' are specimens of her comic capabilities; her Selika, in the 'Africaine,' and Valentina, in the 'Huguenots,' are striking examples of her tragic powers. Her *répertoire* in London has been very limited, but the round of her characters in Berlin would surprise those *prima donnas* who attach themselves to Bellini and Donizetti so exclusively. Her reception last Monday night was that of an established favourite, and the opera of 'Fra Diavolo' went off spiritedly with the co-operation of Signor Naudin, who sings the music of the bold brigand right well. The 'Huguenots' was in the bills for Thursday night, and Mdle. Albani to repeat Lucia this evening (Saturday), and the 'Sonnambula' next Tuesday. Our contemporaries who have been eloquent on the subject of the lowering of the Covent Garden pitch have been mistaken; it is just the same as it was last season.

CONCERTS.

THE programme of the third concert of Mr. Henry Leslie's Choir, was a fair specimen of English talent, ancient and modern, as displayed in the Madrigal, the Glee, the Part-Song, and the Ballad. The composers were Spofforth, Sir Henry Bishop, Messrs. Webbe, Linley, Dibdin, Crouch, J. R. Stevens, W. V. Wallace, H. F. Chorley, W. C. Macfarren, H. Leslie, J. L. Hatton, A. Sullivan, J. R. Knight. The only foreign excerpts were from Mendelssohn and M. Gounod. The solo singers were Miss E. Horne, Miss Enriquez, Madame Patey, Mr. Sims Reeves, and Signor Foli. Miss Linda Scates was the solo pianist, and executed ably a *berceuse* and new *tarantella* by her teacher, Mr. Walter Macfarren. At the fourth concert, on the 2nd of May, Carissimi's oratorio, 'Jonah,' will be repeated, and it will be most welcome.

Herr Carl Reinecke's visits to London are generally but hurried ones; but whether he appears as composer, conductor or pianist, we always feel that the Leipzig musician is no ordinary professor, and that his German reputation is well merited. His festival overture, 'Friedenspein,' exhibits his contrapuntal skill in a masterly manner; the introduction and blending of "See the conquering hero comes," and the Psalm, "Nun danket alle Gott," were happy thoughts. His executive piece was Mozart's Concerto in D. The Symphony No. 9 of Schubert in C, and the 'Fidelio' Overture were the other items of the Crystal

Palace Concert of the 6th. Mr. and Mrs. Bentham and Miss A. Whinery were the vocalists.

Miss Katherine Poyntz gave her second concert of vocal and instrumental music on the 9th, and was ably aided by Miss J. Jones, Madame Osborne Williams, Messrs. Raynham, Hillier, Jeffreys and Maybrick; Mdlle. Brousel, violin; Madame Moritz, Miss K. Roberts, and Mdlle. C. Gottschalk, pianists; Mr. De Jung, flute; and Sir J. Benedict, Mr. F. Berger, Signor Bucalossi, and Mr. Osborne Williams, accompanists.

Musical Gossip.

We learn from Paris that the company at the Strand Opéra Comique, under M. Montelli's direction, will include the names of Madame Marie Cabel, Mdlle. Battu, M. Leroy, tenor, M. Lourdes, baritone.

THE *Glasgow Daily Herald* supplies an interesting account of the first performance of Bach's 'Passion Music' (St. Matthew) in Scotland. It was the Glasgow Choral Union, conducted by Mr. Lambeth, which made the bold venture in the City Hall, the chief singers being Madame Rudersdorff, Miss Alice Fairman, Mr. A. Byron and Mr. Winn. Mr. Pollitzer led the first orchestra, and Mr. Daly the second one, according to Bach's score; Mr. Peace was organist, and Mr. Berger played the pianoforte accompaniments. The suggestion that at the forthcoming Cathedral Concerts some of the numbers of the 'Passion' should be introduced will probably be acted upon.

It is stated that the Opéra Comique in Paris has fortunately acquired the scores of many of M. Gounod's best operas, produced at the Lyrique, including 'Roméo et Juliette,' 'Le Médecin malgré Lui,' 'Philemon et Baucis,' 'Mireille,' &c.

SIGNORA RUBINI has made her *début* as Gilda, in Verdi's 'Rigoletto,' with fair success. A new contralto, Madame Bracciolini, appeared as Madeleine, and is to appear as Orsini in 'Lucrezia Borgia,' which will test her qualifications more sincerely than Verdi's work. The new tenor pleased more in the music of the Duke than in any other character he had essayed.

WEBER'S 'Sylvana' has been adapted, in four acts, for the Athénée, in Paris, by MM. Mestepés and Wilder. This work was originally produced at Chemnitz, under the title of 'Das stumme Waldmädchen' ('The Dumb Girl of the Forest'). It was brought out in 1800, Weber being then fourteen years of age; he was announced as a pupil of Michael Haydn, brother of Joseph, the Haydn. Weber re-wrote the opera entirely, giving it the title of 'Sylvana,' and it was produced in Frankfurt in 1810; the Dumb Girl was sustained by Fräulein Brandt, afterwards the devoted wife of Weber. It is affirmed that a balloon ascent by Madame Blanchard proved more attractive than 'Sylvana,' which has been heard in Germany since only at rare intervals. The French authors have written a new libretto, and much music has been interpolated from Weber's other operas, although many of the numbers of 'Sylvana' are quite worthy of the composer of 'Der Freischütz' and 'Oberon.' Great pains had been taken with the execution and with the *mise en scène* in Paris. Mdlle. Balbi was *Helene*, Mdlle. Douau, *Zina*; Mdlle. Pallier, of the Grand Opéra-house, was the *Dumb Girl*; MM. Duwast, Caillot, Neven, and Just, sustained the men's characters. 'Sylvana' promises to be a success for the Athénée.

At the twentieth and final Gewandhaus Concert, at Leipzig, on the 21st ult., the programme was confined to the works of Beethoven. Herr Carl Reinecke, who is now in London, performed the pianoforte part of the Choral Fantasia.

HERR WAGNER'S 'Flying Dutchman' has been produced in Brussels.

MADAME PAREPA-ROSA sang the soprano part in Cherubini's 'Deux Journées,' at New York, for her benefit.

THE American journals announce that Mdlle. Tietjens has been engaged for the Boston Monster Festival.

SIGNOR MARELLI, it is stated in the French papers, has engaged Mdlle. Nilsson for the seasons 1872-3, at Moscow and St. Petersburg.

DRAMA

Representative Actors. A Collection of Criticisms, Anecdotes, and Personal Descriptions, referring to many Celebrated British Actors from the Sixteenth to the Present Century. With Notes, Memoirs, and a Short Account of English Acting. By W. Clark Russell. (Warne & Co.)

THERE is a period in theatrical matters which bespeaks the advent of a new season, when all the ladies and gentlemen engaged are requested to meet on the stage. There they assemble in noisy groups, or flit gaily about; and some fun, with much pleasant gossip, is to be had by joining in the throng. In such a throng, and also in such books as 'Representative Actors,' which is like a gathering of players, the gossip is too often heavily freighted with ignorant assertions and with indescribable blunders; but, as at Exhibitions of Old Masters, you must needs take the names of both portrait and painters on the doubtful warrant of the owner, so in all *ana* (but especially dramatic anecdotes) you must take the stories subject to all defects, like so many lots at an auction.

Indeed, stories of players, like many other stories, have so strayed away from their source as to have become cosmopolitan. There is none better known than that of Margaret Woffington, who one night, after the curtain had fallen on 'The Constant Couple,' came into the green-room, in her dress as Sir Harry Wildair, and, looking at herself in the long glass, remarked that she believed half the audience took her for a man; whereupon a good-natured sister observed, that the other half knew very well she was not. This story is quite as much at home on the French stage as on ours. "Un jour" (says Jules Janin, in an article entitled, 'Cupidon') "que Mdlle. Veronese (un beau nom en peinture) représentait l'Amour, 'La moitié du parterre,' disait elle, 'm'a prise pour un jeune homme.' — 'Oui-dà!' reprit la soubrette, 'mais l'autre moitié savait le contraire!'" The story is probably Italian in its origin.

The method of study adopted by actors is but slightly illustrated by Mr. Russell. That of Edwin consisted in turning a new part "about and about, (as an artist drawing from a bust), in order to find the points which might give him most power over his audience." This method is not unlike that which is followed by Mr. J. Clarke, who perhaps owes to it the finish, without any marks of elaboration, which distinguishes his performances. Mr. J. Clarke, we believe, never learns a part till he has seen, by reading it at rehearsals, how it is expected to suit, and in what spirit he can best make it suit with the plot and persons of the drama. Some actors are occasionally called upon to learn a part of many lengths, in a few hours. In such case there can be little study, and no permanent memory. Of power of retaining not merely the lines of one part, but whole plays, Mr. Phelps is the

most remarkable example. We have heard it said, that he can repeat from memory, the whole of Shakspeare's dramas, from beginning to end! Mr. Russell alludes to a young lady who was suddenly called on, one night, to play Mrs. Bouncer, without knowing a word of the part. She went on with the book in her hand, kept it concealed, learned a few lines as she moved about, and then delivered them without letting the audience into the secret. Mr. Russell is ignorant that the young lady was a Miss Coleman, who was for some time at Drury Lane, and subsequently at the Haymarket.

On the matter of theatrical criticisms, so rich in anecdotes, Mr. Russell is silent. One of the most characteristic that we can remember refers to Charles Kean. Remonstrating with a critic who had been very severe on the Shylock, which Charles had in fact been too ill to play, he was told to consider himself lucky, as, if he *had* played it, the criticism would have been twice as severe!

It may be taken as a fact that whoever—actor or actress—affects to despise applause, lacks some of the nobler qualities which accompany genius. A lofty scorn for fellow players is equally pitiable, and is a proof that the scorner belongs to the second rank of his profession. John Kemble recognized genuine acting in some of the serious pantomime of Grimaldi. Mrs. Siddons often measured the evenings of her retirement by reference to what she used to be doing at the same hour, when she was on the stage. We have heard it said of Miss O'Neil, that after her withdrawal from the profession on her marriage, she forgot as much as possible the old vocation, had no sympathies with professional doings, and became singularly ignorant of passages from plays which she had once known by heart. There is here, perhaps, some exaggeration, for we have also heard that once when Miss Kate Terry played Juliet, Lady Becher was present, and after the tragedy was concluded, she sent congratulations to the young representative of the character, from one who had herself won applause in it. It is certain, on the other hand, that the Miss Tree who became Mrs. Bradshaw never lost her enthusiasm for her former calling. We have been informed that, long after her withdrawal, as she was once (on revisiting the old scene) being conducted by a nobleman across the stage (when the curtain was down), to a private box, she gaily stopped to take a "sniff" of the "float lights," and exclaimed, "How I do love the smell of those dear delightful foot-lamps! I never shall be happier than when I was gaining a living for myself and our family, by having them constantly under my nose." In contrast with this there is Madame Anna Thillon, who used to revel in her vocalisation, but who now, in her retirement, hates the very sound of music and of song.

We have not drawn, and do not propose to draw, from Mr. Russell's book, as, with the exception of a little autobiography of Mr. Walter Lacy and a few comments by the Editor, it is all made up of matter which has been printed again and again. The widely-scattered matter was well worth collecting; but we counsel severe revision before a second edition is issued. The many volumes that have of late been published on the drama show how lively the interest is which people still take in the stage. Whether

a national theatre will ever arise, is a question with which we need not deal. We are sure that it will not be built up out of a guarantee fund, the subscribers to which are promised that they will never be called on for the amounts they undertake to furnish, if they are needed.

While we await the stage of new Keans and new Kembles, we will just remark that, to the few persons now surviving who remember John Kemble, there is nothing more irritating than to hear doubt cast upon his greatness as an actor. This is but a reproduction of the old feeling for old favourites which Horace and Pope have illustrated:—

On Avon's bank, where flow'rs eternal blow,
If I but ask,—if any weed can grow?—
One tragic sentence, if I dare deride,
Which Betterton's grave action dignified,
Or well-mouth'd Booth with emphasis proclaims
(Though but, perhaps, a muster-roll of names),
How will our fathers rise up in a rage,
And swear all shame is lost in George's age!

With regard to Kemble, it is a fact but little, if at all, known, that he had one of his severest critics in his sister, Mrs. Siddons. She, at all events, considered his Jaffier bad. In an unpublished letter, bearing date, November 1, 1805, she writes: "I do not like to play Belvidera to John's Jaffier, so well as I shall when Charles has the part. John is too cold, too formal, and does not seem to put himself into the character. His sensibilities are not as acute as they ought to be for the part of a lover. Charles, in other characters far inferior to John, will play better in Jaffier,—I mean, to my liking. We have rehearsed it." Charles played Jaffier to his sister's Belvidera, a few nights later, with the result Mrs. Siddons anticipated. That lady was candid in criticisms on herself. It is pleasant to read in the unpublished letter we have named, the following self-appreciation:—

"To speak sincerely and as it were to myself, making my own confession, I never played more to my own satisfaction, than last night in Belvidera. If I may so say, it was hardly acting. It seemed to me, and I believe, to the audience, almost reality; and I can assure you, in one of the scenes with my brother John who was the Jaffier, . . . the real tears coursed one another down my innocent nose so abundantly that my handkerchief was quite wet with them when I got off the stage. I felt every word as if I were the real person, and not the representative."

This feeling of reality Mrs. Siddons kept up by never departing off the stage from the tone and bearing of the character she was representing on that particular night. She did not carry this double acting so far as Mdle. Clairon, who got up from bed, and remained throughout the day in the humour of the lady she had to represent in the evening—a humour which often made her insufferable to her maid, and to all around her. Young, it is well known, could be as frolicsome between the acts of Hamlet as if he were playing Mercutio; and in this point he was perhaps surpassed by Edmund Kean.

We find no allusion in this book to Edmund Kean's account of his own birth and parentage. There exists an account taken down from Kean's own lips, in which he asserts that he was really the son of the Duke of Norfolk. It was perhaps in reference to this assumed fact that he named his first son Howard. Kean pretended to have got the knowledge of his parentage from Miss Tidswell, the actress whom Kean used to call his mother, though

Anne Carey was with him in that relationship when he died. "I had the honour," says Kean, in the account referred to, "of being brought up at Arundel Castle, till I was seven years old; and there they, sometimes, I do not know why, called me 'Duncan.'" Kean asserts that his first appearance on the stage was as the Robber's Boy, in 'The Iron Chest,' when it was originally brought out, in 1796. In that part he had only to sing 'Where's Father?' in Storace's pretty musical concerted piece, 'Five Times by the Taper's Light.' At sixteen or seventeen years of age, Kean played, if his account be trustworthy, an old man's part in 'Who Wants a Guinea,' at the Haymarket, which won for him the approval of so good a judge as Fawcett. The autobiographer concludes by saying:—"I was at Arundel Castle a few years ago, and as I showed to the people who had charge of it, I knew every room, passage, winding, and turning in it. In one of the large apartments hung a picture of the old Duke of Norfolk, and the man who was with me said, turning first to me and then to the portrait, 'You are very like the old Duke, Sir!' Kean adds, 'And well he might say so, for . . . I am his son!'" How far this account may be relied on, we are unable to say; equally unable are we to declare whether it came from "Philip drunk," or from "Philip sober." It is, at all events, a new page in the story of an actor who was so marvellously great within certain Shakspearean limits, and our readers may be pleased to compare it with other and better known accounts.

In one of them—that which recently appeared in the *Quarterly*—there are many errors. It is said, for instance, that Kean refused to play with Young. This is founded on a rather apocryphal story of Kean, after acting in the same pieces with that refined, yet powerful, artist, during several nights, asking Elliston, "How long Sir, am I to play with that Jesuit, Young?" Probably this is less true than the story of Mr. Macready, Kean's inferior in every respect, making especial reference to Edmund, as "that low man." It is indisputable, that at a time subsequent to the date of the Jesuit story, Kean entered into an engagement at Covent Garden, expressly to act in the same plays with Young. The coming together of those two actors created such a sensation as had not been known on the British stage since the night in November, 1746, when Quin, as Horatio, and Garrick, as Lothario, appeared together in 'The Fair Penitent,' and, so to speak, made Old Drury Lane rock with the junction and its consequent tumultuous joy. In the last encounter between Kean and Young, in the season of 1827-8, the two actors played, respectively, Othello and Iago nine times. Kean frankly allowed that he could not act Iago as Young acted it, but he maintained also that Young could not approach him in Othello.

A new and an absurd assertion has been recently made by an anonymous writer, who speaks of Edmund Kean as an "untutored genius." If by this is meant that he trusted only to his impulsive flashes of genius, nothing can be further from the truth. The triumph which Kean achieved on coming to London was the well-earned result of laborious study, carried on under depressing circumstances,—circumstances that were adverse to study, and

which would have altogether deterred less ambitious and less persevering men.

We owe to another anonymous writer (who has been quoted without being answered in 'Representative Actors') a sensation of mingled wonder and amusement, arising from the perusal of the following testimonial to Foote. "We believe him," says the writer in question, "to be, after Molière, and not *longo intervallo*, the greatest master of comic humour that ever lived; and he wrote incomparably what he acted inimitably." Well, we believe that whoever made the above assertion understood Foote as little, probably, as he could comprehend Molière. On and off the stage Foote was a simple ruffian. He spared no friend when he could make money by mimicking him. He respected no human infirmity if he could gain money by holding it up to ridicule. Nothing was sacred to him. The masterpieces of Molière's humour still survive as fresh and as powerful for our delight to-day as when they were written two hundred years ago. What is left of Foote? All, indeed, that he wrote; but it is utterly unknown, except to a few students of dramatic literature. Not a line of it lives on the popular lips. There is not a sentence in his dramatic pieces that is remembered or is worth the remembering. Molière gave us *Tartuffe*; Foote, Dr. Squintum. In the first, Molière lashed religious hypocrites into madness by his exposure of hypocrisy; in the second character, Foote won the contempt and pity of all really religious persons by a base and cowardly caricature of one of the noblest, most earnest, and most self-denying men of his day,—the Rev. George Whitefield. Molière's humour was exclusively devoted to satirizing vice and eccentricity, but he never wounded the individual. Foote had no such humour; but he revelled in assailing individuals, and seemed to have a sensual delight in lacerating the feelings even of those who had treated him with friendly hospitality. If Foote assailed a system, it was one which a merely decent man would never think of attacking. His 'Piety in Pattens' was written in ridicule of an attempt to purify English comedy. Kelly's 'False Delicacy' may have been over-sentimental, but the so-called English Aristophanes attacked it because it was not nasty. Molière's 'Bourgeois Gentilhomme' only hit a folly as it flew; his 'Fâcheux' satirized fops and snobs; but Foote's 'Nabob' was the caricature of the most generous of men, to whom Foote acted with indescribable ingratitude; and in the 'Cozeners' he had the baseness to hold up to the loud laugh which speaks the vacant mind, the widow of a man who had not long before been executed at Tyburn,—the widow of the unhappy Dr. Dodd. But enough. Molière lives, while Foote cannot be galvanized into anything like life. Next and near to Molière! It were as true to say that Home's 'Douglas' is next and near to Shakspeare's 'Hamlet.'

ST. JAMES'S THEATRE.

THE re-appearance in England of Madame Fargueil and M. Parade has enabled the management of the French company to reproduce 'Nos Intimes,' one of the most popular pieces of the previous season. Not only at the Lyceum, but at the Charing Cross, the witty and daring comedy of M. Sardou obtained last year a complete success—a fact for which the reported intention of the Lord Chamber-

lain to prohibit its performance, was probably in a measure accountable. The present cast is scarcely inferior to the former. Madame Fargueil resumes her performance of *Madame Caussade*, the heroine, whose reaction against the temptation to which she has almost succumbed, forms the chief feature in the play. There are few actresses, if any, on the stage who could express with equal power the passionate impulses of nature and sense controlled by the suddenly aroused sentiments of virtue and honour. The woman's whole nature trembles with love's delirium. She yields so far as to pass her hands by an irresistible impulse caressingly through the hair of the ardent young suitor at her feet, whose mad words send her blood so fiercely to her heart. This weakness over, she summons all her fortitude and resolution, and issues scatheless from an ordeal such as few have strength to encounter. M. Parade gives again, with admirable quietude, stolidity, and self-restraint, the part of *Caussade*, the loyal friend and husband, slow to doubt the honour or the friendship of those around him. *Marécat*, the greediest of the harpies who prey upon him, is played by M. Ravel, in place of M. Delannoy. To render possible the adequate presentation of this piece, M. Ravel has extended his visit. In his hands *Marécat* exhibits a sly delight in mischief and scandal fitted to the part, though altogether unlike anything in the interpretation of his admirable predecessor. In all respects M. Ravel's interpretation is satisfactory. M. Brindeau plays once more the part of *Tholosan*, the one of the "Intimes" of *Caussade* who looks after his interest, and is not bent upon robbing him of his property or his peace of mind. The brightness and animal spirits of M. Brindeau reconcile us to this character, which, intrinsically, however, is a little wearisome. *Benjamin* is well played by Madame Laurence Gerard, and *Madame Vigneux*, the most insolently disloyal of the "Intimes," finds an excellent exponent in Madame Crosnier. M. Abel is the young scapegrace, *Maurice*. Other parts are supported by MM. Schey, Desmonts, Bousquet, and Mesdames Paurelle and Esther Bloch. The audience was the largest and most enthusiastic the present season has seen. In the course of two or three weeks the appearance of M. Dumaine and the production of 'Patrie' may be expected. Previous to this, however, M. Sardou's political drama of 'Rabagas,' and M. Feuillet's comedy of 'Dalila,' are to be performed.

THÉÂTRE DE L'AMBIGU-COMIQUE.

THE new drama of M. Frantz Beauvallet produced at this theatre, 'Le Portier du Numéro 15,' is intended to supply the veteran M. Frédéric Lemaître with a part likely to recall his past triumphs. That this aim is not attained is scarcely the fault of the dramatist. To employ Mr. Disraeli's simile, however, M. Frédéric Lemaître is an extinct volcano, or, to use the words of Ford,

Alas! poor gentleman;
He looks not like the ruins of his youth,
But like the ruins of those ruins.

Now and then a touch recalls the inimitable creator of Kean and Don César, a look or gesture of supreme dignity and impressiveness: but the voice is gone, and the weariness of extreme age is painfully apparent. The story of the new piece is as follows. Dogged incessantly by misfortune and unfit for most forms of employment, the aged Baron de Franville finds himself compelled to accept the post of porter in a house where, under the name of M. Feuillant, he lives with his granddaughter Suzanne. To his horror he finds in the mistress of the Comte de Montcorbel, one of the *locataires*, his own daughter, the mother of Suzanne. In spite of the entreaties and tears of the grandfather, Suzanne is claimed by her mother, and is sold to a certain Le Jars, who, struck by her beauty, claims her as the price of secrecy concerning some forged documents of the Comte de Montcorbel of which he holds possession. Suzanne, though loving another, does not shrink from the sacrifice demanded of her in the name of her mother. At the moment when it is to be consummated the Baron, who has come in for a large fortune, appears, pays the amount of

the forged bills, rescues his beloved granddaughter, and turns the tables on Le Jars, by showing his knowledge that that worthy had got rid of his first wife by poison. This absurdly melo-dramatic piece was received with signal favour. M. Lemaître played, of course, the *Baron*. Other parts were supported by Madame Rancourt, Mdlle. E. Beaupard, MM. Paul Clèves, Vollet, Mangin, and Montbain.

PEASANT DRAMAS IN RUSSIA.

A LETTER from Archangel, dated the 19th of March, and published in the *St. Petersburg News* of March 28, gives an account of two singular dramatic performances. It seems that at Christmas a play was acted by the children of the school erected in memory of Lomonosof, the father of Russian literature, in his native village—a hamlet in the Archangel Government, the name of which has been changed, since his time, from Denisovka to Lomonosovka. The villagers were greatly pleased with the performance of their young people, and some of their number expressed a desire to act themselves. Mr. Lichkof, the "Arbiter of Peace" of the district, and Inspector of the School, availed himself of their services, and organized two dramatic representations. It was impossible to put any existing dramas on the stage, for the actors had never seen any acting, except that of the children on the above-mentioned occasion, and the actresses, in addition to the same drawback, were exceedingly shy, and unwilling to put themselves forward. But Mr. Lichkof overcame these difficulties, adapting plays for the peasant performers from stories which had already passed the censorship, and giving as little prominence as possible in them to the female characters. The first piece, 'The Betrothal,' was acted on February 25th, and the second, 'Misery from Drunkenness,' on March 3rd. Both performances were thoroughly successful. On each occasion, long before the acting began, the class-room in which it took place was completely filled, and numbers of spectators who could not find places inside clustered round the windows, and filled the open space in front of the building; for all the neighbouring villages had contributed eager visitors, some of whom had travelled fifteen miles and more in order to be present. It should, perhaps, be remarked that there was no charge for admission. The rustic performers are said to have played their parts remarkably well, and the moral lessons conveyed by the dramas are supposed to have produced an excellent effect upon the audiences which witnessed them.

Dramatic Gossip.

AT a performance given at the Haymarket Theatre on Saturday morning last, for the benefit of the family of the late Mr. Hamilton Hume, a one-act comedy, by Mr. Arthur à Becket, entitled 'Faded Flowers,' was successfully presented by Mr. and Mrs. Kendal and Mr. Dyneley.

AMONG Easter novelties at the minor theatres are, 'The Stolen Jewess; or, Two Children of Israel,' by Mr. Hazelwood, given at the Britannia; and 'Glin Gath; or, the Man on the Cliff,' a melodrama, by Mr. Paul Merritt, produced at the Grecian.

ACCORDING to *Le Moniteur Universel*, M. Raphael Félix has agreed to pay 100,000 francs to the Comédie Française for a series of representations at the St. James's Theatre during the month of July. The entire company, fifty-eight in number, of the Comédie, will, in turn, be presented to London audiences, and will give a very varied series of performances. Arrangements will be made so that the representations in Paris will not be suspended.

THE production of M. Sardou's 'Nos Intimes' at Brighton in an English dress, under the title of 'Our Friends,' calls for notice. It is being performed by Mdlle. Beatrice's "Parisian Comedy Company." There is an immorality beyond the conventional in the piece as now presented at Brighton. The splen-

dour and incongruousness of the ladies' dresses constitute a violation of all artistic morality. They are conceived in the spirit of the mere milliner, whose sole object is to use the actresses as lay figures to exhibit her wares. Mdlle. Beatrice has striven long and persistently to make herself the greatest singer against art that the English stage has ever witnessed, and in such sin her success culminates in 'Our Friends.' To a Frenchwoman, whose soul lives and moves and has its being in dress, this is, perhaps, natural. It may be consonant to Mdlle. Beatrice's notions of purity that she be ravished, or nearly so, in a white dress and tight kid gloves, buttoned half way up the arms, so that she cannot bend herself or her hands for fear of bursting something; but when, on leaving her chamber in the morning, she breaks into exclamations of remorse, and raves about her ingratitude to her kind husband, in a scarlet dress, our artistic soul rises in wrath, and we defy a woman to be repentant in scarlet.

ANOTHER of those cases of death on the stage which are always impressive is reported. Madame Verte, *première digne* of the Théâtre des Variétés, in Toulouse, fainted while performing on the stage. The curtain fell, and some moments afterwards the manager appeared to announce the cessation of the representation, the actress being dead.

THE performance, at the Théâtre Français, of 'Nany,' the comedy of M. Meilhac, is fixed for this week.

THREE novelties are announced for immediate production at the Palais Royal. These are, 'Il est de la Police,' by MM. Eugène Labiche and Delacour; 'La Fille à Bagas,' by MM. Chivot and Duru; and a play, by amateurs, entitled 'Tribune Mécanique.'

'LA TIMBALE D'ARGENT' is the title of a novelty forthcoming at the Bouffes-Parisiens.

M. GUSTAVE FABIEN PILLET, whose death is announced from Paris, was author of a three-act comedy, in verse, entitled 'L'Ecole des Veuves,' played with great success at the Odéon so long ago as 1827.

AT the Hoftheater of Munich, the first performance of Racine's tragedy, 'Esther,' took place last month. Great pains had been taken with the *mise en scène*, and the tragedy was successful. The music, composed by the Royal Generalintendant von Perfall, was applauded, and the King wrote to thank the composer for having successfully carried out the whole performance.

AT a performance, organized by the Berlin press, at the Victoria Theater of Berlin, a new actress, who appeared under the name of Hélène Friedmann, was enthusiastically received. It is said that this lady is the daughter of Herr Donniger, the Bavarian State Councillor, and the friend of King Maximilian the Second, who died last year at Rome. The management of the Stadttheater of Vienna has offered Frau Friedmann an engagement, which she has accepted.

SIGNOR ALESSANDRO PARODI has published, in Paris, his drama, in verse, in five acts, entitled 'Oulm le Parricide,' represented for the first time in Paris at the Gaité Theatre, under the auspices of the "Société de Patronage des Auteurs Dramatiques Inconnus." Oulm is a parricide through ambition, and commits suicide through remorse.

MADAME DALBERT, a Belgian actress, has died of the injuries received from her dress taking fire while acting at the Théâtre des Galeries Saint-Hubert, in Brussels.

THE Parisian summer theatre, Les Folies-Marigny, has re-opened, with a miscellaneous programme of a very unsubstantiated kind, in which the most attractive item is a farce by M. Léon Gozlan, 'Dieu Merci, le Couvert est Mis.'

A DRAMA, by M. Paul Manuel, entitled 'Les Bonnes Filles,' has replaced, at the Théâtre du Château d'Eau the recently produced adaptation of 'A Christmas Carol.' This piece, not altogether unlike in its commencement and in its moral the 'George Barnwell' of Lillo, shows the manner in

which a young man, led astray by his affection for a worthless woman, is rescued by his father from a point of lowest degradation, at which no means of escape except suicide appear to be left. Madame Daubrun and MM. Taillade and Mercier are the principal exponents of a play which does not appear destined to hold its place long on the boards.

A NEW drama, entitled 'Délivrance,' is in preparation at the Théâtre du Châtelet.

The Khedive of Egypt has re-organized the French Theatre of Cairo, where several of the actors of the Parisian theatres have made their appearance. The latest novelties from Paris are performed at this theatre, and amongst them the 'Princesse Georges,' of Alexandre Dumas, in which Mlle. Samary, formerly of the Gymnase, has had great success in the part of Séverine, which she has created in Cairo. Probably 'Rabagas,' or 'Ruy Blas,' will be the next novelty.

The Parsee drama is, according to the *Hindu Reformer*, in a bad state. The Parsees have of late been industriously devoting themselves to writing plays: of their merits, our authority speaks as follows:—"The books themselves are neatly printed, and with a handsome cover, but their contents are too puerile to call forth even the faintest expression of praise. We have not read therein any description of a character that exists in actual life, and we have found speeches put into the mouth of the fair sex most revolting to common sense. A better instrument for the corruption of national taste than vicious dramas of this kind can hardly be imagined."

An old and almost forgotten comedy of Goldoni, entitled 'La Donna Vendicativa,' has been, after the lapse of many years, revived at the Teatro Re di Milan, by the Moro-Lin Company. Its success was moderate.

SIGNOR VALENTINO CARRERA'S 'La Coppa d'Oro,' the comedy recommended by the new "Società per l'Incremento del Teatro Comico in Italia," to be performed at the Niccolini Theatre of Florence, has been unsuccessful.

At Leipzig a new play, the first dramatic work of Dr. J. E. Kühn, jun., entitled 'Cola di Rienzi, the last of the Roman Tribunes,' has been performed.

A COMEDY, entitled 'Der Damenarzt,' adapted from the French of Mathilde Raven, is, according to the *Illustrirte Zeitung*, shortly to be performed at the Royal Hoftheater of Berlin, and afterwards at the Vienna Stadttheater.

ANTIQUARIAN NOTES

Swineherds.—Can any of your readers tell me in what manner the swineherds of old used to call their animals—whether by whistle, horn, pipe, or what? A. N.

'The Whole Duty of Man.'—It may interest your Correspondent, Mr. H. B. Wheatley, to know, as a further proof of the wide-spread popularity of 'The Whole Duty of Man,' and of the episcopal sanction, if not authorship, which it enjoys, that an Icelandic translation, from a Danish version, was made by Bishop Jón Vídalín, of Skálholt. An edition of this, revised by his successor in the diocese, Bishop Jón Arnason, with a recommendatory preface by yet another bishop, Ludvig Harboe, Bishop of Zealand, and printed at Ólafur, in Iceland, 1744, is in the Library of the British Museum. It there forms part of the remarkable collection of modern Icelandic printed books which Sir Joseph Banks spared no pains or expense in getting together during his visit to Iceland, and which he presented to the British Museum in 1773, shortly after his return to England from his northern voyage. T. W. L.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.—H. W.—R. H. P.—G. S. C.—A. H.—E. T.—received.
E. D.—Next week.

SAMPSON LOW & CO.'S LIST.

A New Volume of Essays by the Author of 'The Gentle Life.'
A MAN'S THOUGHTS. Small post 8vo. cloth extra, 6s. [This day.]

Some of the Contents: Manly Readiness—The Truly Heroic—Large Features—Self-Respect—Awkwardness—Manner—Mauvaise Honte—The Cultivation of Virtue—Among the British Philistines—Success—True Godliness—Saints and Saints—Flattery and Plain Speaking, &c.
"If an unpretending, thoughtful, correct, and well-written book contains the elements of success, this book will become popular." *Literary World.*

MOUNTAINEERING in the SIERRA

NEVADA. By CLARENCE KING, United States Geologist. 1 vol. post 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d. An entirely New and Original Work. [This day.]
"Besides the vivid description of wild adventures in the mountains, Mr. King's book contains many remarkable sketches of odd people whom he has met in the course of his travels. ... Indeed, a more varied or entertaining book than this of Mr. King's we have not met for a long time. He writes like the open-hearted, courageous man which his adventures prove him to be."—*New York Times.*

New and Original Novel by Miss Georgiana Craik.

WITHOUT KITH or KIN. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. [This day.]

"The characters are none of them overdrawn, and they are all perfectly distinct and lively and agreeable, and Fennie (the big girl) is, as we have said, a really humorous element in the book."—*Spectator.*
"Readers may differ on this point, but they will be unanimous in liking the novel. We cordially recommend it."—*Daily News.*

MACALPINE; or, on Scottish Ground: a Novel. 3 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d. [This day.]

"Novel of Character."

A WOMAN'S FAITH: a Novel. By the Author of 'Ethel,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d. [This day.]

"At once natural and interesting."—*Globe.*
"The story is told with charming grace and thoughtful refinement."—*Globe.*
"We still have the novel of incident and the novel of character. ... If novel readers have had enough of startling incidents, and would like a little repose, we can, with a good conscience, recommend to them 'A Woman's Faith.'—*Saturday Review.*

NOTICE.—The SECOND EDITION of

LAKEVILLE; or, Shadow and Substance: a Novel. My MARY HEALY. 3 vols. post 8vo. 3s. 6d. [At all the Libraries.]

"It is clever, and it is cleverly written."—*Examiner.*

YESTERDAYS with AUTHORS. By James

T. FIELDS. Comprising Reminiscences and Letters of Famous Authors—of THACKERAY, HAWTHORNE, DICKENS, MISS MITFORD, WORDSWORTH, and others. 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth extra, 10s. 6d. [This day.]

"Very pleasant, too, in a different way, are Mr. Fields's recollections of Gad's Hill. They are graphic and genial, and give us a happy side of Dickens's home life."—*Athenæum.*

The LAND of DESOLATION; being a Personal Narrative of Adventure in Greenland. By ISAAC J. HAYES, M.D., Author of 'The Open Polar Sea,' &c. Crown 8vo. with numerous illustrations, cloth extra, 14s. [This day.]

"Dr. Hayes deserves the thanks of every intelligent reader."—*Spectator.*

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

The GREAT LONE LAND: an Account of the Red River Expedition in 1869-70, and subsequent Travels and Adventures in the Manitoba Country, and a Winter Journey across the Saskatchewan Valley. By Lieutenant BUTLER, F.R.G.S., 60th Regiment. In 1 vol. demy 8vo. cloth extra, with illustrations and a Map. [Shortly.]

VERY FAR WEST INDEED. Personal Experiences and Adventures in American and British Territory beyond the Rocky Mountains. By R. BYRON JOHNSON. Post 8vo. cloth extra. [Shortly.]

Professor DANA, of Yale College, Author of 'A System of Mineralogy.'—The New Book by this Author is a Popular Work on CORAL AND CORAL ISLANDS, the only recent work on this interesting subject. It will contain a Coloured Frontispiece, Four Maps, Steel Plates, and upwards of 100 Woodcuts. Demy 8vo. cloth extra. [Nearly ready.]

NOTICE.—New and Original Work by Mrs. CRAIK, Author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman.'

The ADVENTURES of a BROWNIE, with numerous illustrations. Square cloth extra, gilt edges. [Nearly ready.]

NOTICE.—A New and Popular Edition of **MACGREGOR'S ROB ROY on the BALTIC.** Fancy boards, price 2s. 6d. [In the press.]

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, LOW & SEARLE, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

MESSRS. HATCHARD'S LIST.

In a few days, in square crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
MARVELS FROM NATURE.
By BERTHA E. WRIGHT,
Author of 'Gleanings from Nature.'

Just published, in small crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
A SIMPLE EXPOSITION OF THE PSALMS, Vol. I.

By the Right Rev. ASHTON OXENDEN, D.D., Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada. (Vol. II., completing the Work, in the Autumn.)

Just published, in small crown 8vo. 5s.
TRUTH AND LIFE:
Short Sermons for the Day.

By the Rev. STANLEY LEATHES, M.A., Minister of St. Philip's, Regent-street, &c.

Just published, in small crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
HOW DID CHRIST RANK THE PROOFS OF HIS MISSION?
By the Rev. G. RENAUD, M.A.

Just published, in demy 16mo. sewed, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.
PRAYERS for LITTLE CHILDREN.
By Mrs. GOODWIN HATCHARD,
Author of 'Experiences of Mothers' Meetings.'

Just published, in fcap. 8vo. sewed, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.
THOUGHTS ON THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

By the Rev. WILLIAM NIVEN, B.D. Fourth Edition, with an Appendix relating to Recent Events.

Just published, in crown 16mo. 1s.
ACTIVE SERVICE;
Or, Work among our Soldiers.
By the AUTHOR of 'WORK among the LOST,' &c.

Lately published, New Edition, in 8vo. 3s. 6d.
SCRIPTURE AND SCIENCE NOT AT VARIANCE.
By the late Ven. JOHN H. PRATT, M.A., Archdeacon of Calcutta.

Just published, Sixth Thousand, square fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
MY FIRST YEAR IN CANADA.
By the Right Rev. ASHTON OXENDEN, D.D.

Just published, New Edition, revised, fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
OUR CHURCH and HER SERVICES.
By the Right Rev. ASHTON OXENDEN, D.D.

Just published, in 16mo. cloth, 2s. 6d.; roan, 3s.
The SOUL'S DESIRES BREATHED TO GOD IN THE WORDS OF SCRIPTURE.

To which is added, an Abbreviation of the Psalms for One Month's Reading at Morning and Evening Prayer.
By G. WASHINGTON MOON, F.R.S.L.

Lately published, Fourth Edition, revised, square fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
BAD ENGLISH EXPOSED.
A Series of Criticisms on the Errors and Inconsistencies of Lindley Murray and other Grammarians.
By G. WASHINGTON MOON, F.R.S.L.

Just published, in 18mo. with 27 Illustrations, 3s.
The KINGS of ISRAEL and JUDAH.
By the Author of 'The Peep of Day.'

HATCHARDS, Publishers, &c., Piccadilly, London.

MESSRS. CHURCHILL'S PUBLICATIONS.

QUARTERLY JOURNAL of MICROSCOPICAL SCIENCE; containing Memoirs by Professors Rolleston, Harting, Burdon-Sanderson, Drs. Royston-Pigott, Braxton Hicks, Klein, Mitchell Bruce, Packard; with Proceedings of Societies, Chronicle, Notes, and Memoranda. No. XLVI., New Series, April, with Five Lithographic Plates and several Wood Engravings, price 4s.

A MANUAL of the ANATOMY of VERTEBRATED ANIMALS. By Professor HUXLEY, LL.D. F.R.S. With Engravings, fcap. 8vo. 12s.

A MANUAL of BOTANY. By ROBERT BENTLEY, F.L.S., Professor of Botany, King's College, London, and to the Pharmaceutical Society. Second Edition, fcap. 8vo. with 1,127 Engravings on Wood, 12s. 6d.

FOWNES' MANUAL of CHEMISTRY. Edited by H. BENCE JONES, M.D. F.R.S., and HENRY WATTS, B.A. F.R.S. With 163 Engravings on Wood, Tenth Edition, much enlarged, fcap. 8vo. 14s.

FRESENIUS' CHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Edited by ARTHUR VACHER. QUALITATIVE, Seventh Edition, 8vo. 9s.—QUANTITATIVE, Fifth Edition, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

LABORATORY TEACHING; or, Progressive Exercises in Practical Chemistry. With Analytical Tables. By C. L. BLOXAM, Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London. Second Edition, with 59 Engravings, crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.

BOWMAN'S PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY, including Analysis. Edited by C. L. BLOXAM, Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London. Sixth Edition, with 98 Engravings, fcap. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

A SYSTEMATIC HANDBOOK of VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS; or, the Quantitative Estimation of Chemical Substances by Measure, applied to Liquids, Solids, and Gases. By FRANCIS SUTTON, F.C.S., Norwich. Second Edition, much enlarged, with numerous Engravings, 8vo. 12s.

The EDUCATION of the DEAF and DUMB, by Means of Lip-Reading and Articulation. By W. B. DALEY, F.R.C.S. M.B., Aural Surgeon to St. George's Hospital. 8vo. 1s.

LECTURES on the CLINICAL USES of ELECTRICITY delivered in University College Hospital by J. RUSSELL REYNOLDS, M.D. F.R.S., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine in University College, Examiner in Medicine to the University of London, Physician to University College Hospital. Post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WORMS: a Series of Lectures on Practical Helminthology delivered at the Medical College of the Middlesex Hospital; with Cases illustrating the Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Treatment of Internal Parasitic Diseases. By T. SPENCER COBOLD, M.D. F.R.S. Post 8vo. 5s.

DISEASES of HAIR: a popular Treatise upon the Affections of the Hair System, with Advice upon the Preservation and Management of Hair. By BENJAMIN GODFREY, M.D. F.R.A.S. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

A TREATISE on GOUT, RHEUMATISM, and the ALLIED AFFECTIONS. By PETER HOOD, M.D. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

On the TREATMENT of PULMONARY CONSUMPTION (in Connection with recent Doctrines) by HYGIENE, CLIMATE, and MEDICINE. By J. HENRY BENNET, M.D. Second Edition, enlarged, 8vo. 5s.

DR. KENNION'S OBSERVATIONS on the MINERAL SPRINGS of HARROGATE. Eighth Edition, revised and enlarged by ADAM BEALEY, M.A. M.D. Cantab., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London. Crown 8vo. 1s.

OBSCURE DISEASES of the BRAIN and MIND. By FORBES WINSLOW, M.D. D.C.L. Oxon. Fourth Edition, carefully revised, with important Additions, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ORTHOPRAXY: a Manual of the Mechanical Treatment of Deformities, Debilities, and Deficiencies of the Human Body. By HEATHER BIGG, Anatomical Mechanician to H.M. the Queen. With 302 Engravings. Second Edition, post 8vo. 10s.

A MANUAL of PRACTICAL HYGIENE; or, the Influence on the Health of Water, Air, Food, Drink, Soil, Dwellings, Sewage, Exercise, Clothing, Weather, Climate, &c. By E. A. PARKES, M.D. F.R.S., Professor of Hygiene in the Army Medical School, Member of the General Council of Medical Education. Third Edition, with numerous Engravings on Copper and Wood, 8vo. 16s.

ZYMOTIC DISEASES: their Correlation and Causation. By A. WOLFF, F.R.C.S. Post 8vo. 5s.

The URINE and its DERANGEMENTS; with the Application of Physiological Chemistry to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Constitutional as well as Local Diseases; being a Course of Lectures delivered at University College, by GEORGE HARLEY, M.D. F.R.S. F.R.C.P., formerly Professor in University College, and Physician to University College Hospital. With Engravings, post 8vo. 9s.

On KIDNEY DISEASES, URINARY DEPOSITS, and CALCULOUS DISORDERS. By Dr. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S., Physician to King's College Hospital. Third Edition, with 79 Plates, 8vo. 25s.

IMPERFECT DIGESTION: its Causes and Treatment. By ARTHUR LEARD, M.D. F.R.C.F., Senior Physician to the Great Northern Hospital. Fifth Edition, fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The COMMONEST FORMS of DEAFNESS, and their CURE; being Lectures delivered at St. Mary's Hospital. By PETER ALLEN, M.D. F.R.C.S., Aural Surgeon to the Hospital. With Engravings, post 8vo. 6s. 6d.

The DEFORMITIES of the HUMAN BODY: a System of Orthopaedic Surgery. Being a Course of Lectures at St. George's Hospital. By BERNARD E. BRODHURST, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Orthopaedic Department of, and Lecturer on Orthopaedic Surgery at, St. George's Hospital. With numerous Engravings, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

By the same Author,

CLUB-FOOT and ANALOGOUS DISTORTIONS involving the TIBIO-TARSAL ARTICULATION: their Nature and Treatment. With Engravings, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The PARASITIC AFFECTIONS of the SKIN. By Dr. M'CALL ANDERSON, Professor of the Practice of Medicine in Anderson's University, Glasgow. Second Edition, 8vo. with numerous Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

The CHANGE of LIFE in HEALTH and DISEASE. A Practical Treatise on the Nervous and other Affections incidental to Women at the Decline of Life. By EDWARD JOHN TILT, M.D., Senior Physician to the Farringdon General Dispensary and Lying-in Charity. Third Edition, rewritten and enlarged, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

By the same Author,

A HANDBOOK of UTERINE THERAPEUTICS, and of Diseases of Women. Third Edition, revised and enlarged, post 8vo. 10s.

On WINTER COUGH (CATARRH, BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA, ASTHMA). Lectures delivered at the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest by HORACE DOBELL, M.D., Senior Physician to the Hospital. Second Edition, much enlarged, with Coloured Plates, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

The SURGERY of the RECTUM; with Cases illustrating the Treatment of Hemorrhoids and Prolapsus by the Improved Clamp. Lettsomian Lectures. By HENRY SMITH, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to King's College Hospital. Third Edition, fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

STRICTURE of the URETHRA and URINARY FISTULÆ: their Pathology and Treatment. By Sir HENRY THOMPSON, F.R.C.S., Surgeon Extraordinary to H.M. the King of the Belgians, Surgeon and Professor of Clinical Surgery to University College Hospital. Third Edition, revised, 8vo. 10s.

The FUNCTIONS and DISORDERS of the REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS in CHILDHOOD, YOUTH, ADULT AGE, and ADVANCED LIFE, considered in their Physiological, Social, and Moral Relations. By WILLIAM ACTON. Fifth Edition, enlarged and revised, 8vo. 12s.

STONE in the BLADDER: its Prevention, Early Symptoms, and Treatment by Lithotomy. By WALTER J. COULSON, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Lock Hospital and to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and Urinary Diseases. 8vo. 6s.

By the same Author,

A TREATISE on SYPHILIS. 8vo. 10s.

LONDON: NEW BURLINGTON-STREET.

NOTICE.—Readers who would, for a change, like to read a Novel after the manner of Sir Walter Scott's famous fictions, are informed that—

Mary Hollis: a Romance

of the Days of Charles II. and William Prince of Orange, by H. J. SCHIMMEL, Author of 'Lady Carlisle,' is Now Ready at all Libraries, in 3 vols.

Dedicated, by permission, to the Hon. John Lothrop Motley, late American Minister to England.

What the *GRAPHIC* says:—

"A very faithful picture of English manners and customs during Charles the Second's reign. The author may boast of having achieved a success."

What the *EXAMINER* says:—

"The novel is a better one, and more healthy, than three-fourths of the trash which is published week after week. We are tired of the panther women of the nineteenth century, and it is a relief to get back again among those of the seventeenth."

What *LLOYD'S* says:—

"'Mary Hollis' is a novel well worth reading. Admirable of its kind, and presenting a wonderful view of the brilliant Court of the Merry Monarch."

What the *SUNDAY TIMES* says:—

"May be read with certainty of interest and amusement. As a sketch of the times it is very valuable. One who reads its pages with no special information concerning the days depicted will arise with a respectable knowledge of them. Few recently-published novels can compare with 'Mary Hollis' in united value and interest."

What *JUDY* says:—

"Should find favour with a large class of readers. The story is well told, and full of stirring incident. Ask for it at Smith's or Mudie's."

What the *COURT JOURNAL* says:—

"A most entertaining novel. The pictures of life under Cromwell and the Stuarts is very vivid. The entire work is deeply interesting."

Story of the London Parks.

By JACOB LARWOOD (one of the Authors of 'History of Sign-Boards'). 3 vols. 8vo. with Illustrations coloured and plain, 15s.

"M. Hotten's long-promised 'Story of the London Parks'—Hyde Park, St. James's Park, the Green Park, and Mary-Bone Garden—is at length about to appear. The work might be very well styled 'An amusing description of London Polite Society during all the changes of fashion which have taken place from the days of Elizabeth to Victoria.'—*Standard*."

The New Pocket "Shelley."

The Works of this Poet now first printed from the ORIGINAL EDITION, and with the Text unaltered. First Series, 'QUEEN MAE,' and the Early Poems. A marvel of cheapness. 400 pages for 1s. 2d.; or, in cloth, 2s. 2d.

Tent Life with English Gipsies

in NORWAY. By HUBERT SMITH, of the Alpine Club. The Illustrations by EDWARD WHYMFER, Author of 'Scrambles among the Alps.' [In preparation.]

Percy Bysshe Shelley. A

Volume of New Biographical Facts. With New Writings, and recently-discovered Letters. By DENIS FLORENCE MAC CARTHY. [Nearly ready.]

CHEAP EDITION OF

Charles Dickens's Life. By

the Author of 'The Life of Thackeray.' Price 2s.

Hogarth's Five Days' Frolick;

or, Peregrinations by Land and Water. Illustrated with Tinted Drawings made by Hogarth and Scott during the Journey. 4to. beautifully printed, 12s. 6d.

*A graphic and most extraordinary picture of the hearty English times in which these merry artists lived.

NEW BOOKS OF HUMOUR.

"Shaving Them;" or, the

Adventures of Three Yankees on the Continent of Europe. A most enjoyable book. The wit and impudence of these free-and-easy tourists will take the starch out of the sternest Britisher.

Mark Twain's "Screamers."

A Gathering of Scraps of Humour, Delicious Bits, and Short Stories. 1s.

Heathen Chinees. The much-

talked-of ILLUSTRATED Edition. Cloth neat, 2s. 6d.

London: JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, 74 and 75, Piccadilly.

Beginning OCTOBER 19th NEXT, at GEISENHEIM, RHENISH BAVARIA (Germany),

AUCTION SALE OF ANTIQUITIES.

Catalogues will be issued shortly.

Further particulars furnished by Dr. Jur. BARON VON ZWIERLEIN.

Just Published, in small 8vo. price 6s. 6d.

OLRIG GRANGE:

A POEM, IN SIX BOOKS.

"This anonymous poem is no ordinary piece of verse. It adds one to the roll of those who really deserve to be called poets. 'Olrig Grange' is not one of those echoes of another's song which come so readily from every youth with a spark of imagination. It has a distinct individual, and we may also say a distinct national, flavour. No competent reader will fail to acknowledge the vigour, originality, humour, dramatic power, and imagination which it shows. We will venture also to predict that it will be eminently popular."—*Herald*.

"This little volume is distinguished by more of originality of power, of genuine poetic insight, expressed in genuinely poetic form, than one is accustomed to meet with in the productions of minor poets, even when they belong to the higher grades of their class. We should find it easy to cite remarkable instances of thrilling fervour, of glowing delicacy, of scathing and trenchant scorn."—*North British Daily Mail*.

"We have said enough to lead our readers, we hope, to take up the book for themselves; it abounds in passages full of suggestion, and contains some of no small poetic beauty, and others of much satirical vivacity and dexterity of expression."—*Scotsman*.

Glasgow: JAMES MACLEHOSE, Publisher to the University.

London: MACMILLAN & Co.

Now Ready, at all Booksellers,

NEW EASTER BOOK,

THE PASSION PLAY.

By WM. WATKINS OLD.

Crown 8vo. cloth, gilt boards, illustrated, price 5s.

London: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co. Hereford: JAMES HULL.

Price 2f. 2s.

ANTIQUE GEMS AND RINGS.

In 2 vols. Imperial 8vo. much enlarged, and entirely Recast and Rewritten, with more than 850 Illustrations.

By C. W. KING, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

NEW WORK BY MISS AGNES STRICKLAND,

Forming an appropriate Sequel to the 'Lives of the Queens of England.'

LIVES OF THE LAST FOUR PRINCESSES

OF THE

ROYAL HOUSE OF STUART.

WITH A PHOTOGRAPH OF THE PRINCESS MARY, AFTER A PICTURE BY HONTHORST.

Post 8vo. 12s.

London: BELL & DALDY, York-street, Covent-garden.

Next Week, 2 vols. demy 8vo. 32s.

THE LIFE OF SIR HENRY LAWRENCE.

By the late Major-General Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN EDWARDES, K.C.B. K.C.S.I., and HERMAN MERIVALE, Esq. C.B.

With Portrait.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

THE NEW NOVELS.

SHOOTING the RAPIDS. By Alexander Innes Shand, Author

of 'Against Time,' &c. 3 vols.

"A story marked by great ability.... Replete with the varied experiences of the man of the world and of action, accurately descriptive of many phases of modern life, and keen and clear, if not profound in delineation of character."—*Athenæum*.

The ROSE GARDEN. By the Author of 'Unawares.' Second

Edition. 1 vol. 7s.

"The writer's sense of beauty is exquisite, and the flush of delicate colour which she manages to diffuse over her pictures has just such a mellow charm in it as Claude gives to his most exquisite sunsets."—*Spectator*.

"Never was a story more worthy of a graceful name.... It is a simple story, but beautifully told, and full of charming touches, and more characters than we have space to dwell on."—*Guardian*.

THE STORY of the PLÉBISCITE. By One of the 7,500,000 who

Voted "Yes." By MM. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. 1 vol. 7s. 6d.

"Written with a masterly grasp of character, strong individuality, homely humour, picturesqueness, and tenacity of purpose.... It is plain, forcible, grim, terrible, never pathetic. The perfect art of the writers forbids pathos,—it would be out of place in Christian Weber's mouth. But the reader will feel the pathos of many a scene, nevertheless."—*Spectator*.

MORALS and MYSTERIES. By Hamilton Aidé, Author of 'Rita,'

'Confidences,' &c. 1 vol. 7s.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

STRAHAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

The LIBRARY EDITION of the WORKS of ALFRED TENNYSON, D.C.L. Post-Laureate. Vol. III. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

NOTES on ENGLAND. By H. Taine, D.C.L., Oxon, &c. Translated by W. F. RAE, with an Introduction by the Translator. Reprinted, with Additions, from the *Daily News*. Second Edition. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"A brief review can do but scanty justice to M. Taine's book. We can only deal with it in its broad results, while its charm lies in its detail. . . . Even were France more prolific of literature than it is at the moment, no one should neglect to read these letters in their collected form."—*Times*.

"This volume possesses great value as a rapid, succinct, comprehensive sketch and critical survey of our English society and institutions. Even those who have made a careful study of their country will be benefited by the perusal of a book like this, where the whole field of English life is brought, as it were, within the compass of a glance."—*Examiner*.

"Mr. Rae has rendered M. Taine's masterly French into the most delicate, lithic, and racy English; so that the book is one of the most valuable of recent additions to this class of English literature."—*British Quarterly Review*.

THIRD AND REVISED EDITION.

SAINT ABE and HIS SEVEN WIVES: a Tale of Salt Lake City.

Crown 8vo. 5s.

"Such vigorous, racy, determined satire has not been met with for many a long day. . . . The work is masterly."—*Graphic*.

"It takes possession of our admiration as of right."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"Amazingly clever. . . . Besides, its pure tone deserves commendation."—*Nonconformist*.

"None who read 'Saint Abe' can fail to be amused and gratified."—*Daily News*.

EIGHT MONTHS on DUTY. The

Diary of a Young Officer in Chanzy's Army. With a Preface, by C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D., Master of the Temple. Small 8vo. [In a few days.]

The DAYS of JEZEBEL: a Drama.

By PETER BAYNE, M.A. Small 8vo. [Immediately.]

The HUMAN INTELLECT, with an

Introduction upon Psychology and the Soul. By NOAH PORTER, D.D., President of Yale College. Demy 8vo. [In the press.]

The ELEMENTS of INTELLECTUAL

SCIENCE: a Manual for Schools and Colleges. By NOAH PORTER, D.D., President of Yale College. Demy 8vo. [In the press.]

TOTTIE'S TRIAL. By Kay Spen,

Author of 'True of Heart,' &c. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

TWILIGHT HOURS. A Legacy of

Verse. By SARAH WILLIAMS (SADIE). Third and enlarged Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"If we go on extracting all that seems to us the product of true genius in this volume, we should print nearly half of it, and we should have to do so merely to show the striking variety of mood and poetical conception it contains."—*Spectator*.

CHARACTER SKETCHES. By Norman

MACLEOD, D.D. Post 8vo. with Illustrations, 10s. 6d.

"They are sure to be most welcome to all who can appreciate a broad, genial humanity, mingled with much pathos and a keen insight into the deeper workings of the human soul."—*Daily Telegraph*.

TAPPY'S CHICKS and other LINKS

between NATURE and HUMAN NATURE. By Mrs. GEORGE CUPPLES. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt extra, 5s.

"The title gives no idea of the charming riches of these Scotch tales, or of their graver and higher meaning. . . . It is impossible to close the volume, which has given us some quiet hours of very pure enjoyment, without sincere regret that we are not opening it instead. It is a delightful and valuable book."—*Spectator*.

LORD BANTAM. By the Author of

'Ginx's Baby.' Fourth Edition. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 16s.

"The author of 'Ginx's Baby' has returned to the field in which he first distinguished himself, and has in the present story improved on his first attempt."—*Athenæum*.

The OLD MAID'S SECRET. By

E. MARLITT. Translated by H. J. G. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"The public have reason to be grateful to H. J. G. for giving them in an English dress and in a convenient form this interesting story, which may call for as many editions in this country as it has already done in Germany."—*Saturday Review*.

PEASANT LIFE in the NORTH. By

the Author of 'Benoni Blake.' Second Series. Crown 8vo.

"Every page has some graphic touch more or less striking. In the midst of so much sickly and unattractive trash which goes under the name of novel-writing, a book like this comes as a real godsend."—*Saturday Review*, on the First Series.

The CHILDREN'S JOURNEY, &c. By

the Author of 'Voyage en Zigzag.' Beautifully illustrated. Square 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"A charming volume, written and illustrated for children, but likely to be every whit as interesting to grown-up folk. The stories are told with great skill, and are as vividly descriptive as the clever sketches that accompany them."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

LONDON LYRICS. By Frederick

LOCKER. Fifth Edition. Small 8vo. 6s.

"A more delicious companion on a spring ramble, or in those idle moments when the mind requires dainty fare, it would be difficult to meet with. . . . In his best mood, half-playful, half-pathetic, Mr. Locker has in his own line no rival now living."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

The ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY of

the NEW TESTAMENT: a Study for the Present Crisis in the Church of England. By the Rev. G. A. JACOB, D.D., late Head Master of Christ's Hospital. Post 8vo. 16s.

"Dr. Jacob has brought to his task the qualifications of competent learning and critical scholarship, and has produced an opportune as well as a thoughtful and able book. It is pervaded by clear common sense and studious impartiality."—*Christian Observer*.

MUSIC and MORALS. By the Rev.

H. R. HAWES. Post 8vo. 12s.

"We cannot commend too highly Mr. Hawes's general exposition of the theory of music as the most profound and subtle artistic instrument for expressing emotion. Criticism of this sort has hitherto, for the most part, been confined to Germany."—*Saturday Review*.

The CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE of

PRAYER for the DEPARTED. With copious Notes and Appendices. By the Rev. F. G. LEE, D.C.L. Demy 8vo. 16s.

"Dr. Lee's learned work is the most careful and complete summary of the subject that can be found in modern divinity. It is distinguished by a calm and fair statement of the writer's opinions, well-weighted examination of the witnesses he brings forward to support them, and considerable acquaintance with the ancient liturgies and patristic writings."—*Standard*.

COLLOQUIA CRUCIS. By Dora

GREENWELL. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

"There is more true theology and true philosophy, too, in the short compass of this last book of Miss Greenwell's, than in many an ambitious treatise bristling with learning and metaphysics."—*Literary Churchman*.

FLOWERS and GARDENS: Notes on

Plant Beauty. By FORBES WATSON, M.R.C.S. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"The production of an intelligent observer with an eye for the fitness of things and a refined and cultivated taste."—*Athenæum*.

"We wish the book were in the hands of every one who has a garden."—*Graphic*.

SIXTH EDITION OF MR. ROSSETTI'S POEMS.

Now ready, crown 8vo. in an ornamental binding, designed by the Author,

P O E M S.

By DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI.

Sixth Edition.

Saturday Review.

"The book before us is one with reference to which the known accomplishments of its author have created high expectations—expectations, in our judgment, amply realized upon the whole. Many of the sonnets in that division of the work called 'The House of Life' are sonnets of great beauty. We should say they had in them more of the spirit of Shakespeare than of Wordsworth or Milton. 'Sister Helen' unites in a very noble measure the two great qualities of the higher poetry—passion and imagination. The poem is one of the finest in its own kind that we have ever read."

Spectator.

"That Mr. Rossetti is a true poet, no one can doubt who reads this book. With all abstractions which the strictest criticism can make, some poems of great beauty and pathos remain, which should secure for Mr. Rossetti a permanent name among the poets of England. 'Sister Helen' is altogether perfect, and a marvellous example of success in what we might have thought the impossible attempt to write, now, a ballad of the past, full of the most profound pathos, as well as of the very least of an obsolete superstition. 'The Blessed Damosel,' archaic as it is, seems to us a perfect and lovely poem. In 'Jenny,' the subject is dealt with with a purity of feeling and a delicacy of poetic touch that redeem it from all imputation of coarseness. 'A Last Confession' again seems to us a poem of rare power, whilst the song within it would be a gem among the purest gems of song."

Fraser's Magazine.

"Mr. Rossetti has proved that he possesses the supreme faculty of the poet—imaginative vision. Hence his coherence, directness, simplicity, concentration, and insight. There are other qualities, no doubt, which go to the making of a poet, but there is none higher, none rarer than that which enables him to present to us, without colour or metaphor, but in sharp, clear, and articulate outline, the emotion or idea in its simplest, most rudimentary, and most rigorously intellectual and spiritual aspect. This is what Mr. Rossetti has done, and what the highest order of poets alone can do."

Westminster Review.

"What any poet is going to be for another generation, it is not given to his contemporaries to tell. But what Mr. Rossetti in his own generation is, may be put on record,—and that is, the poet of personal passion; for all such as know or can sympathize with personal passion in a shape in which, being most paramount and engrossing, it is yet not most direct or most alone, but in which it takes up and carries along with it all collateral elements of the being; and the more modern, the more highly organized and endowed the being, the more complex and manifold these elements will be. That is the line of his most specific and original excellence; and along that line he seems to have set himself to work with a conscious purpose of art, and with a plenitude of artistic resources not frequent in literature."

London: ELLIS & GREEN, 33, King-street, Covent-garden.

STRAHAN & CO. 56, LUDGATE-HILL.

Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged,
THE ANGLICAN HYMN BOOK.
 Words and Music, 6s.; small ditto, 3s. 6d.; Treble, 1s. 6d.
 Small ditto, 1s.; small ditto, 6d. and 4d.
 London: Novello & Co.; J. Parker & Co.; and Simpkin & Co.

Just published, Illustrated, price 1s.
BEN RHYDDING.
 "The practice is such as may be adopted by any Hospital Physician in London."—*Medical Times and Gazette*.
 "As a residence, Ben Rhydding is no way surpassed in England."—*Edinburgh Medical Journal*.
 London: R. Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly, W.

SECOND EDITION.
THE LIFE OF THOMAS COOPER.
 Written by HIMSELF.

With a Portrait. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.
 "The 'Memoir of Thomas Cooper' author of the 'Purgatory of Souls', and once a famous Chartist leader, will bring back to many minds strange associations and half-forgotten days. Mr. Cooper, whose death was announced, and over whom long obituaries were written years ago, lives still to tell in this volume the story of his life. The book itself is an almost perfect illustration of a strange chapter of English history."—*Daily News*.
 "It is as full of stirring incidents as a romance, and the easy graceful manner in which the whole story is told, is not the least of its merits. The book is full of recollections of literary and political celebrities with whom the author came in contact at different times."—*Graphic*.
 "Mr. Cooper is a remarkable man, and his life will amply repay a careful and attentive study. Although a strictly personal narrative, it throws some new light on several of the most important and influential political, social, religious and sceptical, or philosophical movements among the working classes of England during the past forty years."—*Examiner*.
 "It is refreshing to turn from that strangest of all tongues, the language of the so-called sensational novel, to Mr. Cooper's idiomatic English. We know scores of popular writers whose style would be greatly improved if every morning before they began to write, they were forced to learn off by heart a page even of the 'Life of Thomas Cooper.'"—*Saturday Review*.
 "Mr. Thomas Cooper has, in this thoroughly charming autobiography, written a book which the learned and the unlearned will read with equal delight. Nothing of its kind, so fresh, so genuine, so frank, has appeared for many a year. It is as full of interest as a romance, as full of information as a history, and as instructive as philosophy itself."—*Nonconformist*.
 London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster-row.

Mr. Leifchild's New Work.
 Just published, crown 8vo. price 9s. cloth,
THE HIGHER MINISTRY OF NATURE
 VIEWED IN THE LIGHT OF MODERN SCIENCE, and as an
 AID TO ADVANCED CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY. By JOHN
 R. LEIFCHILD, A.M., Author of 'Our Coal-Fields and Our Coal-Fits,' Cornwall: Its Mines and Miners, &c.

CONTENTS.
 The Fleeting and the Enduring.—The Two Ministries of Nature.—Immanence: Definitions, Distinctions, Responsibility.—Theology and Natural Science.—The Great Problem, and Our Means of Solving It.—The Argument from Design: its General Scope, Validity, and Limitations.—The Infinite—The Absolute Being.—The Infinite and the Personal God.—Pantheism and Spinozism.—Spinoza and Leibnitz: The Significance of the Individual.—Theories and Ideas of Species.—The Hypothesis of Mr. Darwin.—Method of Divine Operations.—Creation, or Creation by Law.—Mental and Moral Evolution.—Indestructibility of Matter and Force.—The Conservation and Correlation of Forces.—The Present Materialism.—Immaterialism or Idealism.—Life, Protoplasm, and Vital Force.—The Ascent of Man.—Death.—Immortality of the Human Soul.—The Continuity of our Knowledge of God in Nature.—Ultimate Realities.—Conception of God.—Evil and Goodness.—The World of Spirits.

"Mr. Leifchild is well known from his contributions to the practical departments of Physical Geography. He writes with great rigour and charm of style, and has acquired, by long communion with Nature, the right to speak of its higher ministry, and of the 'authentic tidings' which it brings from the mind, and heart, and will of God."
British Quarterly Review, April.

London: HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster-row.

TIME AND TEMPER SAVED.
STONE'S PATENT BOOK BOXES,
 FOR THE SAFE AND ORDERLY KEEPING
 OF ALL PAPERS AND DOCUMENTS,
 MANUSCRIPT OR PRINTED.
 Pamphlets, Music, Newspapers, &c.
 Prices from 2s. 6d. to 7s. 6d.
 Sold by all Stationers and Booksellers.

THE LITERARY MACHINE (Patented), for holding a Book, Writing-desk, Lamp, Maps, &c., in any position over a Bed, Sofa, Easy Chair, or Garden Seat. As used by Princess Louise. Invaluable to Invalids and Students. Admirably adapted for India. A most useful and elegant gift. Prices from 50s. and 60s. Drawings free.—J. CARTER, 55, Mortimer-street, Portland-road, London, W.

Established 1824, and Incorporated by Royal Charter,
SCOTTISH UNION FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.
 London: 37, Cornhill; Edinburgh and Dublin.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET
 AND CHANCERY CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1783.
 Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.
 Insurances effected in all parts of the world.
 GEO. W. LOVELL, Secretary.

DEATH OR INJURY FROM ACCIDENT,
 WITH THE CONSEQUENT
 LOSS OF TIME AND MONEY,
 PROVIDED FOR BY A POLICY OF THE
RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY,
 AGAINST ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS.
 An Annual Payment of 5s. to 6s. 5s. insures 1,000l. at Death, or an allowance at the rate of 6s. per week for injury—ONE out of every 12 Annual Policy-holders becoming a Claimant EACH YEAR.
 Offices: 64, CORNHILL, and 10, REGENT-STREET, LONDON.
 WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

Just Published, medium 8vo. pp. 426, cloth, price 14s.

EMPIRE IN ASIA:
HOW WE CAME BY IT. A BOOK OF CONFESSIONS.
 By W. M. TORRENS, M.P.

"An historical work of considerable value."—*Law Times*.
 "Mr. Torrens has written a very valuable and interesting work."—*Globe*.
 "Without risk of being charged with hyperbole, we may pronounce the work extremely vigorous, terse, poetical, eloquent."—*Weekly Dispatch*.
 "'Confessions' which are as pregnant with instruction as they are eloquently and even dramatically written."—*Nonconformist*.
 "The story is told with a freshness, a piquancy and eloquence, and a measured strength of invective, which cannot fail to interest and even to fascinate the dullest readers."—*Echo*.

London: TRIBNER & Co. 8 and 60, Paternoster-row.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S PUBLICATIONS.

New Novel by the Author of 'Annals of an Eventful Life.'

THREE to ONE; or, Some Passages out of the Life of Amicia
 Lady Sweetapple. By GEORGE WEBBE DASENT, D.C.L., Author of 'Annals of an Eventful Life.' In 3 vols.
(Ready on April 23rd.)

The ELEVENTH EDITION of

THE LIFE OF CHARLES DICKENS.

By JOHN FORSTER.

VOL. I. 1812—1842.

Demy 8vo. with Portraits and other Illustrations, price 12s.

The HIGHLANDS of CENTRAL INDIA. By the late Captain
 FORSYTH. Second Edition. Demy 8vo. with a Map and Coloured Illustrations, price 13s.
(Now ready.)

ROSSEL'S POSTHUMOUS PAPERS. Translated from the French.
 Crown 8vo. price 8s.

From the ATHENÆUM.

"Those who wish to acquire a clear insight into the details, personages, and secret springs of one of the most interesting melo-dramas of the nineteenth century should read this book, the chronicle of the thoughts and deeds of one of the most estimable of revolutionists."

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

NEW NOVELS.

ETHEL MILDMA'S FOLLIES. By the Author of 'Petite's
 Romance.' 3 vols.

BROKEN TOYS. By Mrs. Steele. 3 vols.

A CAST of the DICE. By Julian Walters. 1 vol.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

"FIELD'S OZOKERIT CANDLES."

BURN THE "STAR" NIGHT LIGHTS.

LEGAL AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,
 10, FLEET-STREET, TEMPLE BAR, (Founded 1836).

The Parliamentary Accounts required by the "Life Assurance Companies' Act, 1870," may be obtained on application.

This Society has taken a leading part in freeing Life Assurance Contracts from all needless restrictions.

The "Proposal Form" is most simple in its terms.

The Policies are "Indisputable," that is, free from future challenge.

The Invested Funds bear an unusually high proportion to the Liabilities.

The Guaranteeing Share Capital of One Million (1,000,000, paid up) is fully subscribed by 300 Members of the Legal Profession.

Nine-tenths of the Profits belong to the Assured.

Settlement Policies in favour of Wife and Children are granted in terms of the "Married Women's Property Act, 1870."

E. A. NEWTON, Actuary and Manager.

THE GREAT WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY (Limited).

Incorporated under the Joint-Stock Companies' Acts, 1862 and 1867.
Capital, £1,350,000, in 87,500 Shares of £20 each, of which £900,000, in 45,000 Shares of £20 each, are now offered to the Public.
Deposit, £3 on application, £3 on allotment, and the balance at intervals of not less than three months.

DIRECTORS.

E. W. BARNETT, Esq. C.E., London (late of the Madras Railway Company).
JOHN BIEBY, Esq. Liverpool.
NATHANIEL BUCKLEY, Esq. M.P.
WILLIAM PENTON, Esq., Banker, Rochdale.
JOHN HUGHES, Esq. (Heugh, Balfour & Company).
JAMES HIGGINS, Esq. (William Higgins & Sons), Salford.
ALFRED SEYMOUR, Esq. M.P.
SIR EDWARD WILLIAM WATKIN (Chairman of the South-Eastern Railway Company).

Engineers and Electricians—SIR WILLIAM THOMSON, F.R.S. L.D.; FLEMING JENKIN, Esq. F.R.S. C.E.
Solicitor—H. P. SHARP, Esq., Gresham House.

Bankers—M^{rs}. SMITH, PAYNE & SMITHS, London; MANCHESTER and LIVERPOOL DISTRICT BANKING COMPANY and its Branches.

Secretary (pro tem)—CAPTAIN A. WOOD, F.R.G.S.

Office—No. 103 CANNON-STREET, LONDON.

PROSPECTUS.

This Company is formed to connect New York with England, and to connect the West Indies directly both with New York and England, without in either case the intervention of any system of land lines. It is further apparent that when the lines of this Company are laid, it will require but a comparatively short Cable to continue telegraphic communication to Brazil, by a route which will not only be short, but will, at the same time, have the great advantage of connecting Brazil both with England and New York by direct lines.

The route adopted for these purposes is from the best possible point to be selected near Land's End to the Island of Bermuda, with one line thence to a point as near New York as possible, and another to the Island of St. Thomas, in the West Indies.

A Contract for the making and laying of the Cables for the price of £300,000, and dated the 18th day of April, 1872, has been made between Messrs. Telegraph Works (Limited) of the one part, and this Company of the other part, upon the basis of a specification for a similar Cable recommended by Sir Samuel Canning, C.E., and Latimer Clark, Esq., C.E., last year, and recently revised by Sir William Thomson, LL.D. F.R.S., and Fleming Jenkin, Esq., F.R.S. C.E.

As a practical guarantee for care in the manufacture and laying of the Cables, the Directors have stipulated that the Contractors shall take by themselves and their connections Shares to the amount of one-third of the Capital.

A Working Agreement has been made between the Great Northern Telegraph Company and this Company, which secures to the latter the Traffic from Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, China, and Japan, passing over the lines of the Great Northern Telegraph Company, and intended for America.

It has further been arranged with the Great Northern Telegraph Company, that when that Company establishes its projected North Atlantic line, a Joint Paper Agreement on an equitable basis will be made with this Company with reference to North American Traffic, which arrangement will give this Company the important advantage of a duplicate route between England and America.

The smallness of the Capital required by this Company compared with that of other Atlantic Cable Companies, will enable this Company to establish a Lower Rate, and thus make its telegraphic communication with America and the West Indies to a large class of the community who have hitherto been debarred from it by existing tariffs, but at the same time to increase the number of Messages from those who have hitherto sent them sparingly.

It is intended to reduce the charge for the transmission of ordinary Messages between England and America to one-half the present rate, or if for every ten words, and to adopt a similar system for Messages to the West Indies.

In addition to the important Share of the New York and North American Traffic which will by this means and otherwise accrue to this Company, a large revenue is expected from the West Indian Islands and places which are already, or will shortly be, in telegraphic communication with the same, a Traffic which will only be fully developed when this direct line has been established. The Island of Bermuda, as an important Shipping Station, will also yield Traffic of some value. It is, therefore, estimated, even taking into consideration the tariff reduction referred to above, and after making a liberal allowance for Working Expenses and Reserve Fund, that a large profit will be realized. By the adoption of a system of Deferred Messages, to be sent at a cheaper rate, it is expected that a further addition to profit will be secured.

The principle of co-operation will be adopted by giving a Discount to Shareholders, holding not less than 100 Shares, of 10 per cent. on Messages sent by them.

Applications for Shares must be made to the Bankers, on the form hereto annexed, accompanied by the Deposit of £1 per Share. Should no allotment be made, the amount paid will be returned without deduction.

Prospectuses and Forms of Application can be had of the Bankers, of Messrs. P. Cameron & Co., 22, Threadneedle-street, and Messrs. Walker & Lumsden, 9, Old Broad-street, and at the Company's Offices. Copies of the Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Company, and the contract and agreement above referred to, can be inspected at the Office of the Solicitor and at the Company's Offices by intending subscribers.

THE GREAT WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY (Limited).

FORM OF APPLICATION (to be retained by the Bankers).

To the Great Western Telegraph Company (Limited).

Having paid to your credit at your Bankers', Messrs. Smith, Payne & Smiths, the sum of _____ pounds, being £1 per share on _____ shares of £1 each, of the Great Western Telegraph Company (Limited), I request you to issue to me _____ shares; and I hereby agree to accept of the same, or any smaller number that may be allotted to me, and to pay the balance due thereon, according to the terms of the Prospectus and Articles of Association.

Name in full _____
Address _____
Profession (if any) _____
Date _____ 1872
Signature _____

This form of Application, filled up and signed, may be addressed with deposit to the Secretary of the Company, 103, Cannon-street; or to the Bankers.

The Great Western Telegraph Company (Limited).

Bankers' Receipt (to be signed by Bankers and retained by applicant).

No. _____ London, _____ 1872.
Received of _____ the sum of _____ pounds, being the deposit of £1 per share upon an application for _____ shares of the Great Western Telegraph Company (Limited).

For Messrs. Smith, Payne & Smiths,

FASHIONS for the SEASON.

FOR GENTLEMEN.

H. J. NICOLL'S SPRING OVERCOATS of
Waterproof Tweed Cloths, 20s.; ditto, with silk Lining, 21s.; of Waterproof Melton Cloths, 22s.; of Waterproof Cheviot Cloths, with silk Lining, 22s. 6d.

H. J. NICOLL'S RIDING, WALKING, and
DRESS TROUSERS. For Dress, 21s. to 25s.; for Walking, 14s. to 20s.; for Riding, 25s. to 42s.

H. J. NICOLL'S EVENING and MORNING
DRESS. Dress Coats, 52s. 6d. to 73s. 6d.; Frock Coats, 63s. to 84s.; Morning Coats of Twilled Imperial and other Cloths, from 32s. to 62s.

SERVANTS' LIVERIES. The best at moderate prices.

NAVAL, MILITARY, and CIVIL OUTFITS, for all parts of the World, completed on the shortest notice.

COURT DRESSES for LEVÉES and DRAWING ROOMS. The Embroidered Cloth Suit, with Appointments complete, 24s.; Deputy Lieutenant's ditto, 26s. Suits are also kept as specimens or for loan.

FOR BOYS.

H. J. NICOLL'S KNICKERBOCKER SUITS, from 21s.; Morning Suits, from 25s.; Evening Dress Suits, from 55s.; Highland Suits, from 33s.; also the new Spanish and Sailor Suits, from One Guinea; and the Royal Prince Costume, from 55s.; Spring Overcoats, in Tweed Cloths, from 14s.; in Melton Cloths, from 21s.

FOR LADIES.

H. J. NICOLL'S SPRING FASHIONS of RIDING HABITS, in various coloured Tweed, Melton, and Superior Cloths, from 21s. to 22s.; Pantalons, 21s. 6d.; Hats, with lace falls, 21s. The Spring Fashions in Costumes of Chamberlaine, Cashmere de Roubaix, Poile de Chavre, Mohair Poplin, Yacht Serges, and other choice materials; also in Showerproof Tweed and Melton Cloths, for Travelling Purposes; 1/2 Civil, Marine, and Killarney Waterproof Cloaks; Waterproof Tweed Circular Cloaks, from One Guinea; Promenade Jackets and Paletots, exquisitely shaped.

H. J. NICOLL, Merchant Clothier to the Queen, the Royal Family, and the Courts of Europe. Army, Navy, and Civil Outfitter.

LONDON ... 114, 116, 118, 120, Regent-street, W.
... 41, 44, 45, Warwick-street, W.
... 22, Colindale, E.C.

BRANCHES ... 10, Mosley-street, Manchester.
... 50, Bold-street, Liverpool.
... 39, New-street, Birmingham.

In each department for every article one fixed and moderate price is charged for Cash payment. Garments are kept ready for immediate use, or made to order in a few hours.

SERVANTS' LIVERIES.—ALFRED WEBB MILES, 12, BROOK-STREET, HANOVER-SQUARE, W., has for upwards of Thirty Years enjoyed the confidence and support of a large and distinguished portion of the first Families in Great Britain to whom he can refer, who desire their Servants' appearance to be in accordance with their respective establishments. The Cut, Make, and Material of the best, on the modern plan of Cash payment.

N.B.—For Current Prices, see *Morning Post* or *Court Journal*; or apply to ALFRED WEBB MILES, at his only Establishment, 12, Brook-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

LADIES' ENAMELLED KID BOOTS.

Various designs. Beautifully made.
Elastic or Burton, 12s.; Calf Kid, 12s. 6d.; Soft House Boots, 8s. 6d.; Calf Kid Slippers, 3s. 6d. Illustrated Catalogue post free, with particulars of convenient arrangements for country residents.

THOMAS D. MARSHALL, 192, Oxford-street, W.

THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE for SILVER.—

THE REAL NICKEL SILVER, introduced more than thirty years ago by WILLIAM S. BURTON, when PLATED by the patent process of Messrs. Elkington & Co., is the best article next to silver that can be used as such, either usefully or ornamentally, as by no test can it be distinguished from real silver.

PATTERNS.	Fiddle or Old Silver	Bead	Thread	King's or Shell
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Table Forks or Spoons, per doz.	1 10	0 1	0 3	0 5
Teaspoons, do.	1 10	0 1	0 3	0 5
Tea Spoons, do.	0 14	0 10	0 1	0 2

These are all as strongly plated, and are in every respect at least equal to what other houses are selling as their first quality at very much higher prices.

A Second Quality of FIDDLE PATTERN.—

Table Spoons and Forks £1 2 0 per dozen.
Dessert 16s.; Tea Spoons 0 10 0
Tea and Coffee Sets from 31s. to 121s. 16s.; Dish Covers from 21s. to 151s.; Corner Dishes, 71s. to 151s.; Warmers, 71s. to 151s.; Biscuit Boxes from 12s. to 51s. 2s.; Cruet and Liquor Frames, &c., at proportionate prices.

The largest stock in existence of plated Dessert Knives and Forks and Fish-eating Knives and Forks and Carvers.

All kinds of Replating done by the patent process.
WILLIAM S. BURTON, Furnishing Ironmonger, by appointment to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, sends a Catalogue, containing upwards of 300 Illustrations of his unrivalled Stock, with List of Prices and Plans of the 20 large Show Rooms, post free.—40, Oxford-street, W.; 1, 1A, 2, 3, and 4, Newman-street, 1, 5, and 6, Perry's-place; and 1, Newman-yard, London. The cost of delivering Goods to the most distant parts of the United Kingdom by railway is trifling. WILLIAM S. BURTON will always undertake delivery at a small fixed rate.

OSLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDELIERS.

TABLE GLASS of all kinds.
CHANDELIERS in Bronze and Ormolu.

MODERATOR LAMPS and LAMPS for INDIA.

LONDON—Show Rooms, 45, Oxford-street, W.
BIRMINGHAM—Manufactory and Show Rooms, Broad-street.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S
STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Dealers throughout the World.

METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO.'S New Pattern

TOOTH BRUSHES, and Penetrating unbleached Hair Brushes, Improved Flesh and Cloth Brushes, genuine Smyrna Sponges, and every description of Brush, Comb, and Perfumery. The Tooth Brushes search between the divisions of the Teeth—the bristles do not come loose. Metcalfe's celebrated Alkaline Tooth Powder, 2s. per box.—Address: 211, OXFORD-STREET.

CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-plated with diagonal bolts, to resist wedges, drills, and fire. Lists of Prices, with 130 Illustrations, of all sizes and qualities, of Chubb's Safes, Strong-room Doors, and Locks, sent free by CHUBB & SON, 7, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

CLEAR COMPLEXIONS for all who use the "United Service" Soap Tablet, which also imparts a delicious fragrance.

MANUFACTURED BY J. C. & J. FIELD, Patentees of the Self-lighting Candles. Sold by Chemists, Oil and Italian Warehousemen, and others. Use no other. See Name on each Tablet.

ALLEN'S SOLID LEATHER SEAMLESS PORTMANTEAUS.

ALLEN'S VICTORIA DRESSING BAG.

ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS.

ALLEN'S REGISTERED ALBERT DESPATCH BOX.

ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 articles for Continental Travelling, post free.

37, West Strand, London.

WHITEHEAD'S SOLID ESSENCE of BEEF.

Best and cheapest, and most nutritious. Of all Grocers and Chemists.

Wholesale at 8 and 9, Lime-street-square.

E. LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS.

E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the celebrated Receipts and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS so long and favourably distinguished by their name, are compelled to caution the public against the inferior preparations which are put up and labelled in close imitation of their goods, with a view to mislead the public.—25, WIGMORE-STREET, Cavendish-square; (late 6, Edwards-street, Portman-square); and 18, Trinity-street, London.

HARVEY'S SAUCE.—CAUTION.—The admirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each Bottle, prepared by E. LAZENBY & SON, bears the label used so many years, signed "Elizabeth Lazenby."

SALT & CO.'S EAST INDIA PALE and BURTON SALES, in Bottle, also in Cask, in the finest condition. Champagne—Boury, 44s.; Imperial Sillery, 34s.; Sillery, 34s. per doz. Port—Coburn's Old Grated, 41s., 32s., 20s.; Drought, 24s. per doz. Sherry—S. Fino, 20s.; Fino, 31s. Pair or Gold, 24s. per doz. of selected qualities, at the lowest cash prices.

MOODY & CO. 40, Lime-street, London, E.C.

PURE AERATED WATERS.

ELLIS'S RUTHIN WATERS.

SODA, POTASH, SELTZER, LEMONADE, LITHIA, and for GOUT, Lithia and Potash.

CORKS BRANDED "R. ELLIS & SON, RUTHIN," and every label bears their Trade Mark. Sold Everywhere, and Wholesale of R. ELLIS & SON, Ruthin, North Wales. London Agents, W. Best & Sons, Henrietta-street, Cavendish-square.

EPPS'S DIETETIC PREPARATIONS.

GRATEFUL—COMFORTING.

EPPS'S S C O C O A.

BREAKFAST.

"By a thorough knowledge of the natural laws which govern the operations of digestion and nutrition, and by a careful application of the fine properties of well-selected Cocoa, Mr. Epps has provided our breakfast tables with a delicately flavoured beverage, which may save us many heavy doctors' bills."—*Civil Service Gazette*.

Made simply with boiling water or milk.

Each packet is labelled.

JAMES EPPS & CO. Homoeopathic Chemists, London.

Epps's Cocoa is also prepared with Condensed Milk, and sold in tins labelled "Epps's Milky Cocoa."

AN EVENING BEVERAGE.

C A C A O I N E.

The Food Journal says:—

"By a new process to which the nibs are subjected, the principal part of the oil is effectually removed; a thin beverage, well adapted for afternoon or evening use, as a substitute for tea, being the result. The flavour of Cocoa, in addition, be a great attraction to all."

Each packet or tin is labelled.

JAMES EPPS & CO. Homoeopathic Chemists, London.

170, Piccadilly; 45, Threadneedle-street; 112, Great Russell-street.

Works for Dietetic Preparations—Diana-place, Euston-road.

Epps's Cocoa is also prepared with condensed milk, and sold in tins, labelled "Epps's Milky Cocoa."

EPPS'S CHOCOLATE.

La Situation, (the Imperialist organ,) in an article entitled

Frances d'Angleterre, says:—

"Nous n'avons en France qu'une seule usine où la préparation du Cacao emploie un matériel et un personnel aussi considérables que ceux que nous avons vus dans l'usine de Messieurs Epps. C'est une véritable curiosité dans son genre que cette immense fabrique."

The wrapper of each tablet is labelled,

JAMES EPPS & CO. Homoeopathic Chemists, London.

Epps's Chocolate is also prepared with condensed milk, and sold in tins, labelled "Epps's Milky Chocolate."

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.

The best remedy for DYSPEPSIA, the SPASM, HEART,

BURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and the best mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions; especially adapted for LADIES,

CHILDREN, and INFANTS.

DINNEFORD & CO. 174, New Bond-street, London;

and of all Chemists throughout the World.

PURE VEGETABLE CHARCOAL, properly

manufactured, is well known to the Faculty to possess highly

important properties, and to be a safe and tasteless Remedy for all

Disorders of the Stomach and Bowels, and all Impurities of the Blood.

BRAGG'S finely prepared VEGETABLE CHARCOAL is largely

sold in Bottles, 2s., 4s., and 6s. each, by all Chemists, and by J. L.

BAGG, 14, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square.

A CASE of PERIODICAL BRONCHITIS

completely cured by Dr. LOCKOCK'S PULMONIC WAFERS.

From Mr. Buckley, Chemist, Knighton.—Coughs, Chest Complaints,

Rheumatism, &c., are rapidly cured by the Wafers.—Sold at 1s. 1d., by

all Chemists.

HENRY S. KING & CO.'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

The FORMS of WATER, in CLOUDS
and RIVERS, ICE and GLACIERS. By Prof. TYNDALL.
Crown 8vo. with 30 Illustrations. (This forms Vol. I. of the
"International Scientific Series.")

The OPERATIONS of the GERMAN
ARMIES in FRANCE, from Sedan to the End of the War
of 1870-71. From the Journals of the Head-Quarters' Sta.
By Major WILLIAM BLUMÉ. Demy 8vo. with large
Official Map.

TACTICAL DEDUCTIONS from the
WAR of 1870-71. By Capt. A. von BOGUSLAWSKI. Demy
8vo. Uniform with the above.

The OPERATIONS of the SOUTH
ARMY in JANUARY and FEBRUARY, 1871. By Count
WARTENSLEBEN, of the Prussian Generals' Staff. Demy
8vo. Uniform with the above.

MEMOIRS of LEONORA
CHRISTINA, Daughter of Christian IV. of Denmark.
Written during her Imprisonment in the Blue Tower of the
Royal Palace at Copenhagen, 1683-1685. Medium 8vo. With
Two Illustrations.

CHANGE of AIR and SCENE:
a Physician's Hints about Doctors, Patients, Hygiene,
and Society. By Dr. ALPHONSE DONNE. Crown 8vo.

ROBERTSON'S LIFE and LETTERS.
Edited by STOPFORD A. BROOKE, M.A., Honorary
Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen. Library Edition.
With Portrait.

A NEW and CHEAPER EDITION will also be issued.

The Rev. F. W. ROBERTSON'S
WORKS. New and Cheaper Editions. [In the press.]

SIX PRIVY COUNCIL JUDGMENTS,
1880-1872. Annotated by W. G. BROOKE, M.A., Barrister-
at-Law.

1. Gorham v. Bishop of Exeter. 4. Martin v. Mackonochie.
2. Westerton v. Liddell. 5. Hibbert v. Furbush.
3. Williams v. Bishop of Salisbury. 6. Sheppard v. Bennett.
and Fendall v. Wilson.

DE TOCQUEVILLE. Correspondence
and CONVERSATIONS with NASSAU W. SENIOR, from
1833-1850. 2 vols. large post 8vo.

BOKHARA: its History and Conquest.
By Professor ARMINIUS VÁMBÉRY. Demy 8vo. 2 vols.

HERMANN AGHA: an Eastern
Narrative. By W. GIFFORD PALGRAVE. 2 vols.
crown 8vo.

The FIRST BOOK of BOTANY.
Designed to Cultivate the Observing Powers of Children.
By ELIZA A. YOUMANS. With 200 Illustrations. Crown
8vo. [Immediately.]

An ESSAY on the CULTURE of the
OBSERVING POWERS of CHILDREN, especially in
Connection with the Study of Botany. By ELIZA A.
YOUMANS. Edited, with Notes and a Supplement, by
JOSEPH PAYNE, Fellow of the College of Preceptors.
Crown 8vo. [Immediately.]

SOLDIERING and SCRIBBLING.
By ARCHIBALD FORBES, of the Daily News. Cr. 8vo.

POPULAR ENGLISH LEADERS:
STEPHEN LANGTON. By C. EDMUND MAURICE.
Crown 8vo.

THOUGHTS for the TIMES. By the
Rev. H. R. HAWES. Crown 8vo.

CABINET PORTRAITS: Sketches of
STATESMEN. By T. WEMYSS REID. Crown 8vo.

The ENGLISH CONSTITUTION. By
WALTER BAGEHOT. New Edition, with an additional
Chapter. Crown 8vo.

BRIEFS and PAPERS: Sketches of
the BAR and the PRESS. By TWO IDLE APPRENTICES.
Crown 8vo.

PANDURANG HARI: a Tale of
Maharatta Life Sixty Years Ago. Edited by Sir HENRY
BARTLE F. FRERE, G.C.S.I. K.C.B. 2 vols. crown 8vo.

STREAMS from HIDDEN SOURCES.
By B. MONTGOMERIE BANKING. Crown 8vo.

BRAVE MEN'S FOOTSTEPS. A
Book for Boys. By the Editor of 'Men Who Have Risen.'
Crown 8vo.

ENGLISH PSYCHOLOGY. From the
French of Professor TH. RIBOT. An Analysis of the Views
and Opinions, as expressed in their Writings, of

JAMES MILL.
A. BAIN.
JOHN STUART MILL.

GEORGE H. LEWES.
HERBERT SPENCER.
SAMUEL BAILEY.

A NEW WORK,
By COLONEL MEADOWS TAYLOR.
2 vols. crown 8vo.

THE
CORNHILL LIBRARY of FICTION.

A SERIES of APPROVED NOVELS.

Each complete in One Volume, crown 8vo. handsomely bound in
cloth, with Frontispiece, price 3s. 6d.

Robin Gray. By Charles Gibbon. With
a Frontispiece by Hennessey. [In a few days.]

Hirell. By John Saunders. With a
Frontispiece. [In a few days.]

To be followed by—

Kitty. By Miss M. Betham-Edwards.

For Lack of Gold. By Charles Gibbon.

One of Two. By J. Hain Friswell.

God's Providence House. By Mrs.
G. L. BANKS.

Abel Drake's Wife. By John Saunders.

Immediately, crown 8vo. price One Shilling.
A FUNERAL SERMON for the late
Rev. F. D. MAURICE.

Preached by the Rev. STOPFORD A. BROOKE, M.A.,
Hon. Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen.

SONGS OF LIFE AND DEATH.

By JOHN PAYNE,
Author of 'Intaglios: Sonnets,' 'The Masque of Shadows,' &c.
Fcap. 8vo. [In a few days.]

OVER VOLCANOES;
Or, THROUGH FRANCE and SPAIN in 1871.

By A. KINGSMAN.
Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. [Just out.]

IN QUEST of COOLIES:

A SOUTH SEA SKETCH.
By JAMES L. A. HOPE.
Crown 8vo. with 15 Illustrations from Sketches by the Author,
price 6s. [Second Edition just out.]

NEW NOVELS.

A GOOD MATCH.

By AMELIA FERRIER, Author of 'Mea Culpa.'
[In a few days.]

THOMASINA.

By the Author of 'Dorothy,' &c. [Just out.]
"We should liken it to a finished and delicate cabinet picture, in
which there is no brilliant colour, and yet all is harmony; in which
no line is without its purpose, but all contribute to the unity of the
work."—*Athenæum*.

The STORY of Sir EDWARD'S WIFE.

By HAMILTON MARSHALL,
Author of 'Men were Deceivers Ever,' &c. [Just out.]

PERPLEXITY.

By SIDNEY MOSTYN. [Just out.]
"Unquestionably a very powerful story. What may be called its
manipulation is exceedingly able, inasmuch as it is told in an auto-
biographical form; and yet it exhibits the thoughts, feelings, ideas,
and temptations of a woman of varied and interesting characteristics."
—*Morning Post*.

CRUEL AS THE GRAVE.

By the Countess VON BOTHMER.

LINKED AT LAST.

By F. E. BUNNETT.

NEW NOVELS PREPARING.
THE PRINCESS CLARICE.

By MORTIMER COLLINS.

HONOR BLAKE:

THE STORY of a PLAIN WOMAN.

By Mrs. KEATINGE.

THE HIGH MILLS.

By CATHERINE SAUNDERS,
Author of 'Gideon's Rock,' 'The Haunted Crust,' &c.

ISRAEL MORT, OVERMAN:

The Story of the Mine.

By JOHN SAUNDERS,
Author of 'Hirell' and 'Abel Drake's Wife.'

A NEW STORY,

By GEORGE MANVILLE FENN,
Author of 'The Sapphire Cross,' 'By Birth a Lady,' &c.

HENRY S. KING & CO. 65, CORNHILL, LONDON.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.
Printed by EDWARD J. FRANCIS, at "THE ATHENÆUM PRESS," No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane E.C.; and Published by JOHN FRANCIS, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.
Agents: for Scotland, Messrs. Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh;—for IRELAND, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, April 13, 1872.